

Descendants of Joseph Everitt

Generation 1

1. **JOSEPH¹ EVERITT** was born about 1765 in NJ. He died after 1850. He married Elizabeth Lance on 08 Dec 1804 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Farley, J.P.). She was born in 1781 in NJ. She died on 23 Feb 1848 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Lebanon Reformed Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Joseph Everitt:

Appearing on the same page of the 1830 and 1840 Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses are Joseph Everitt, Joseph Everitt Jr., and Abel Everitt. The older Joseph Everitt's 1830 household included five males 0-30, and two females 5-10. In 1840 Joseph and his wife are listed with two males 10-30.

Joseph Everitt's wife, Elizabeth, died 1848, and the 1850 Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 88 year-old Joseph Evert and 50 year-old Cornelia Kelsey. They resided with 42 year-old Rachel Huffman, seen with Fany (15y), Hannah E. (13y), and Theodore (5y).

Records of the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church at Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ list the birth dates for the following children of Joseph and Elisabeth Everitt: Sarah (mother listed as Sarah), Joseph, Susanna, Jesse, Haman, Samuel, and Charty Ann.

Notes for Elizabeth Lance:

Elizabeth Everitt's tombstone indicates she died 23 Feb 1848 at age 67y, the wife of Joseph Everitt. No dates for Joseph appear on her tombstone, and no other tombstone has been found for him in the cemetery.

Joseph Everitt and Elizabeth Lance had the following children:

- i. **SARAH² EVERITT** was born on 17 Jun 1803 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
2. ii. **JOSEPH EVERITT** was born on 27 Jun 1805 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Sep 1858 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Eliza Ann Moore, daughter of George Moore and Elisabeth, on 23 Feb 1833 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born in 1814. She died after 1880.
- iii. **SUSANNA EVERITT** was born on 27 Nov 1806 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
3. iv. **JESSE EVERITT** was born in 1808 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Jun 1887 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rural Hill Cemetery, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Maria Gulick, daughter of John Gulick and Barbara Apgar, on 15 May 1834 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Schultz). She was born on 21 May 1817. She died on 28 Jun 1897 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- v. **HAMAN EVERITT** was born on 28 Mar 1810 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
4. vi. **SAMUEL C. EVERITT** was born on 14 May 1817 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 29 Sep 1877 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ. He married Mary Ann Apgar, daughter of Peter B. Apgar and Ellen Lewis, on 26 Nov 1845. She was born on 11 Aug 1822 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 Apr 1915 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield, Union Co., NJ).
5. vii. **CHARITY ANN EVERITT** was born in May 1821 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1894 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Lebanon Reformed Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married Calvin Columbus Landon, son of David Landon and Polly Crooks, on 23 Mar 1839 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Van Cleve). He was born in 1797 in Brandon, Rutland Co., VT. He died in 1872 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Lebanon Reformed Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
6. viii. **NATHAN LAKE EVERITT** was born on 08 Nov 1823 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Sep 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)). He married (1) **ANNA TEATS**, daughter of Peter Teats and Anna Tiger, on 28 Oct 1848 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Richard Collier, Lutheran Church). She was born about 1826 in NJ. He married (2) **MARY ANN DAVIS WILLIAMS** on 26 Apr 1877 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born in 1831 in AL. She died on 21 Mar 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Generation 2

2. **JOSEPH² EVERITT** (Joseph¹) was born on 27 Jun 1805 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Sep 1858 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Eliza Ann Moore, daughter of George Moore and Elisabeth, on 23 Feb 1833 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born in 1814. She died after 1880.

Notes for Joseph Everitt:

Records of the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church at Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ document the 27 Jun 1805 birth of Joseph Everett, son of Joseph and Elisabetha Everitt. The same records list the 23 Feb 1833 marriage of Joseph Everett and Eliza Ann Moore.

Joseph and Eliza Everitt appear on the 1850 Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Lewis, Harriet, Henry, and John.

Joseph Everett's death record states he was born in Lebanon, NJ, the son of Joseph Everett, and died 9 Sep 1858 at age 50y in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

The Last Will and Testament of Joseph Everitt, written 2 Jun 1858 and proved 29 Sep 1858, locates Joseph in Union Twp. and names wife Eliza Ann, daughter Harriet ("now living with me"), and son Lewis (Bk.10, p.144).

Notes for Eliza Ann Moore:

After the 1858 death of Joseph Everitt, Eliza A. Everitt appears on Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1860 to 1880. Children Harriet, Henry, and John lived with her in 1860 and 1870, and Henry in 1880. Also living with Eliza in 1880 was 59 year-old "cousin," John W. Everitt, presumably John Wesley Everitt, son of John and Susan (Coxe) Everitt.

Joseph Everitt and Eliza Ann Moore had the following children:

- i. **LEWIS³ EVERITT** was born about 1834 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Sep 1903 in Aumsville, Marion Co., OR.

Notes for Lewis Everitt:

A document attached to the NJ Last Will and Testament of Lewis Everitt, written 8 Aug 1903, states Lewis died upwards of 70y, on or about 14 Sep 1903 in Aumsville, Marion Co., OR. The will names brothers Henry and John R., and sister Harriet, all of Everittstown, NJ, and names deceased father Joseph Everitt (Bk.30, p.659).

- ii. **HARRIET EVERITT** was born on 26 Jan 1837 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 10 May 1918 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ (Rocky Hill Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ). She married Garrett Voorhees Jr., son of Garret Voorhees and Sarah, on 30 Dec 1875 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. Ewing). He was born in 1827 in Somerset Co., NJ. He died in 1902 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ (Rocky Hill Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ).

Notes for Harriet Everitt:

NJ records list the 30 Dec 1875 marriage of Harriet Everitt to Garret Voorhees (Bk.BQ, p.37). The marriage was also announced in the 11 Jan 1876 "Hunterdon County Democrat," which adds that Rev. J. Ewing officiated.

Garrett Voorhees first married Margaretta Baird on 25 Nov 1857 in Harlingen, Somerset Co., NJ (Bk.AE, p.316). The 1870 Franklin Twp. census lists Garret Voorhees (43y) and wife Jane (35y) with son William B. (9y), who was born in IL. The 1880 Franklin Twp. census shows Garret Voorhees (53y) and Harriet (43y) with son William B. (19y).

Garrett and Harriet E. Voorhees are listed 1900 Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ census with no children. Garrett died 1902, and the 1910 Rocky Hill census lists 73 year-old widow Harriet Voorhees.

The death certificate for Harriet E. Voorhees states she was born 26 Jan 1837, daughter of Joseph Everitt and Eliza A. Moore, and died a widow on 10 May 1918 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. The informant for the certificate was John R. Everitt of Clinton, NJ.

William B. Voorhees (1860-1914) married Jennie Polhemus (1858-1931) about 1892, and the 1910 Franklin Twp. census lists children Harriet J., Margurite

Generation 2 (con't)

B., Mary P., and Garret W. Both William and Jennie are buried with Garrett and Harriet Voorhees in Rocky Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Garrett Voorhees Jr.:

The 1850 Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., NJ census lists 23 year-old Garret Voorhees with his parents, Garret and Sarah Voorhees, and with his siblings.

- iii. HENRY EVERITT was born in 1843 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1905.

Notes for Henry Everitt:

Henry Everett appears on the 1900 and 1905 Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses living with his brother, John R. Everett and family.

7. iv. JOHN R. EVERITT was born on 24 Jul 1847 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Dec 1923 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Emma Jane Bartlett, daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elvira Coburn, about 1884. She was born on 14 Feb 1858 in MO. She died on 15 Apr 1942 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ (Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
3. **JESSE² EVERITT** (Joseph¹) was born in 1808 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 09 Jun 1887 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rural Hill Cemetery, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Maria Gulick, daughter of John Gulick and Barbara Apgar, on 15 May 1834 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Schultz). She was born on 21 May 1817. She died on 28 Jun 1897 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Jesse Everitt:

The 1840 Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 30-40 year-old Jesse Everitt, whose household included a male 15-20, two females 0-5, one female 10-15, and one female 20-30. The oldest female would be Jesse's wife, Maria, who was born about 1816. And the youngest females are surely Jesse and Maria's daughters, Mary and Sarah. The identity of the other male and female is unknown. Jesse and Maria Evert next appear on the 1850 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co. census with children Mary E., Sarah A., Margaretta, David A., Cornelia, and Ann H. The family, listed as Everett, also appears in Tewksbury Twp. on the 1860 census, by which time three more children appear: Ellen, Martha, and Laura. By 1870, Jesse and Maria had moved to Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co. They are listed there as Evert and appear with three daughters, Ellen B., Martha J., and Laura A. The 1880 Readington Twp. census lists Jesse and Mariah Everitt with daughter Laura.

Jesse Everitt and Maria Gulick had the following children:

8. i. MARY E.³ EVERITT was born in 1836 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 09 Mar 1907 in Flanders, Morris Co., NJ (Pottersville Reformed Church Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ). She married Henry T. Pickel, son of George Pickel and Sarah Howell, on 23 Feb 1856. He was born on 17 Oct 1833 in Pottersville, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 14 Feb 1923 in Chester, Morris Co., NJ (Pottersville Reformed Church Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ).
9. ii. SARAH ANN EVERITT was born on 02 Sep 1838 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 13 Oct 1864 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ S.488. She married Aaron P. Sutton, son of Peter Sutton and Sarah Pickle, on 11 Sep 1858 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ S.134. He was born on 30 Aug 1836 in NJ. He died on 16 Jul 1896 in Plainfield, Union Co., NJ.
10. iii. MARGARET EVERITT was born in May 1841 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died between 1900-1910. She married (1) JAMES BARKER on 13 Dec 1856 in Peapack, Somerset Co., NJ (Rev. D. Walters) AE.. He was born about 1836. He died between 1870-1880. She married (2) ADAM R. PEER on 22 Dec 1875 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. A. Davis) BQ.33. He was born about 1822. He died between 1895-1900.
11. iv. DAVID A. EVERITT was born on 23 Dec 1844 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 31 Mar 1905 in Elizabeth General Hospital, Union Co., NJ (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)). He married RACHEL

Generation 2 (con't)

- SUYDAM. She was born on 10 Jan 1847 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 23 Jan 1916 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).
12. v. CORNELIA FISHER EVERITT was born on 14 Nov 1846 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 02 Jun 1912 in Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Rural Hill Cemetery, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married John Van Cleif Pickell, son of Minard Pickell and Margaret Lance, on 04 May 1867 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Heward) BG.421. He was born on 27 Apr 1847 in NJ. He died on 13 Nov 1916 in Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Rural Hill Cemetery, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- vi. ANN H. EVERITT was born about 1848 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- vii. ELLEN B. EVERITT was born about 1850 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
13. viii. MARTHA J. EVERITT was born on 24 Feb 1853 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 27 Mar 1915 in Middle Valley, Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married John H. Moore, son of George R. Moore and Sarah C. Peters, on 20 Oct 1870 in (Lacy) BJ.518. He was born on 14 Oct 1846. He died on 19 Feb 1926 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- ix. LAURA A. EVERITT was born about 1860 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
4. **SAMUEL C.² EVERITT** (Joseph¹) was born on 14 May 1817 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 29 Sep 1877 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ. He married Mary Ann Apgar, daughter of Peter B. Apgar and Ellen Lewis, on 26 Nov 1845. She was born on 11 Aug 1822 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 Apr 1915 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield, Union Co., NJ).

Notes for Samuel C. Everitt:

Samuel and Mary Ann Everitt appear on the 1850 and 1860 censuses for Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. By 1870, Samuel and Mary moved to Piscataway Twp., Middlesex Co., NJ. Census records indicate Samuel and Mary Ann Everitt had ten children.

Samuel Everitt died 1877, and the 1880 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ census lists 58 year-old Mary Everitt with five of her children: Sarah E., Samuel C., Emley E., Alfred, and Mary E. Still in North Plainfield. In 1900, Mary A. Everitt appears with son Alfred J., and widowed daughters Sarah E. Kline and Mary E. Bosterlie (listed as a niece), as well as widowed niece Jennie M. Everitt. The 1910 North Plainfield census mistakenly lists Mary A. Everitt as 87 year-old widow Mary E. Bosterli, with widowed daughter, 44 year-old Mary E. Bosterli. Also listed are Alfred Everitt and Sarah Coddington.

NJ records document the 29 Sep 1877 death of Samuel Everett at age 60y in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., and state he was married and employed as a shoemaker. His parents are identified (mistakenly) as Samuel and Susan Everett. (The 14 May 1817 birth of Samuel Everett, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Everett, is documented in records of the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ.)

Notes for Mary Ann Apgar:

The death certificate for Mary Ann Everitt states Mary was born 11 Aug 1822, the daughter of Peter B. Apgar and Ellen Lewis, and died a widow on 1 Apr 1915 at age 92y7m21d at 78 Fairview Ave. in North Plainfield, NJ. Burial was in Hillside Cemetery, Farwood Twp., NJ. The informant for the certificate was Mary E. Bosterlei of 78 Fairview Ave.

Mary Ann Apgar's brother, Phillip E., married Rachel Everitt, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Apgar) Everitt.

Samuel C. Everitt and Mary Ann Apgar had the following children:

14. i. PETER A.³ EVERITT was born in 1847 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 12 Apr 1897 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married MARY ESAU. She was born in Mar 1853 in NY. She died between 1920-1930 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
15. ii. JACOB APGAR EVERITT was born on 08 Oct 1848 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 27 Apr 1931 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery,

Generation 2 (con't)

Plainfield, Union Co., NJ). He married JOSEPHINE B. SHEPHERD. She was born in 1856 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 28 Jun 1896 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ).

- iii. SARAH ELLEN EVERITT was born on 20 Apr 1850 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ 4-20-50 ae22. She died after 1940. She married (1) JOHN AARON CODDINGTON, son of Aaron Coddington and Sarah Coriell, on 12 Feb 1902 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ (Rev. Cornelius Schenck, Trinity Reformed Church). He was born about 1839 in NJ. He died on 15 May 1905 in Bath, Mason Co., IL (Mount Horeb Methodist Church Cemetery, Warren, Somerset Co., NJ). She married (2) PETER G. KLINE, son of David Kline and Eleanor, on 18 Nov 1886 in Plainfield, Union Co., NJ (Rev. Art Raymond). He was born on 01 May 1850 in Pluckemin, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 22 Feb 1891 (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ).

Notes for Sarah Ellen Everitt:

The certificate for the 18 Nov 1886 Plainfield, NJ marriage of 36 year-old Sarah E. Everitt and 36 year-old Peter G. Kline identifies Sarah's parents as Samuel Everitt and Mary Ann Apgar, and Peter's parents as David Kline and Eleanor S. Garretson. This was Sarah's first marriage and Peter's second. Rev. Art Raymond of Plainfield officiated, with witnesses Abram B. King and Mrs. Emma E. King, both of Plainfield. (364.86.K63)

On the 1900 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ census, Sarah E. Kline is listed as a widow living with her mother, Mary A. Everitt.

The certificate for the 12 Feb 1902 North Plainfield, NJ marriage of 53 year-old Sarah E. Everitt and 63 year-old John A. Coddington identifies Sarah's parents as Samuel Everitt and Mary Apgar and John's parents as Aaron Coddington and Sarah Coriell. This was the second marriage for both, and the certificate states Sarah was formerly widow Sarah E. Kline. Rev. Cornelius Schenck of Trinity Reformed Church officiated with witnesses Mary Everitt and Mrs. Francis Neal. (Certificate No. 4140)

John Aaron Coddington died 1905, and the 1910 North Plainfield census lists 59 year-old widow, Sarah Coddington, living with widowed sister Mary E. Bosterle, and mother, 87 year-old Mary E. Bosterle [actually Everitt]. The 1920 and 1930 North Plainfield census shows Sarah Coddington living with her brother, Samuel Everett, at 78 Fairview Ave. In 1940, Sarah Coddington lived with sister Anna Campbell in North Plainfield.

Notes for John Aaron Coddington:

Records show that John Aaron Coddington first married Anna Marie Van Ness on 2 Apr 1859 in Somerset Co., NJ, and had children Lizzie, Jennie, Joseph, Phineas, David, Wallace, and Sadie. By 1880 the family resided in Sand Prairie, Tazewell Co., IL. John and Anna Marie divorced in 1893. The 1900 Bath, Mason Co., IL census lists John Coddington and states he was divorced.

The Illinois death certificate for Anna M. Coddington states she was born 18 Dec 1838 in Plainfield, NJ, the daughter of Tunis Vanness and Mary Kirkpatrick, and died 27 Mar 1927 at age 88y in Kilbourne, Mason Co., IL, widow of John A. Coddington.

Notes for Peter G. Kline:

NJ records document the 1 May 1850 birth in Pluckemin, Somerset Co. of Peter G. Kline, son of David and Ellen Kline.

Peter G. Kline is seen with his parents, David and Ellen S. Kline, and his sister, on the 1850 and 1860 Bernards, Somerset Co., NJ censuses. On 31 Dec 1873, Peter G. Kline married Mattie V. L. Staats in Millstone, Somerset Co., NJ (Bk.BM, p.757). By 1880 the two had moved to Joshua Twp., Fulton Co., IL, appearing on the census as Peter G. and Martha S. Kline. Mattie (Staats) Kline died 13 Aug 1881 and is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Fulton Co., IL.

Generation 2 (con't)

Records state that Peter G. King died 22 Feb 1891 at age 40y9m in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ (1890-91.86.K11).

Peter's father, David Kline, was born 1820 and died 12 Jun 1871 in Pluckemin, Somerset Co., NJ, and is buried with wife Eleanor S. Garretson (1822-1907) in the Bedminster Reformed Church Cemetery, Somerset Co.

16. iv. JOHN F. EVERITT was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 14 Jan 1902 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ). He married (1) ABIGAIL R. BURNETT, daughter of Aaron H. Burnett and Martha Bradbury, about 1876. She was born on 15 Jun 1849 in Springfield, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 16 Dec 1889 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ). He married (2) ISABELLE A. SEAMAN, daughter of Joseph Seaman and Elizabeth O'Connell, about 1892. She was born in Mar 1871 in NJ.
- v. SAMUEL CLARENCE EVERITT was born on 26 Jul 1854 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 15 Oct 1937 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ).

Notes for Samuel Clarence Everitt:

Samuel Clarence Everitt's death certificate states he was born 26 Jul 1854, the son of Samuel C. Everitt and Mary Ann Apgar, and died, single, on 15 Oct 1937 at age 83y2m20d at 78 Fairview Ave., North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ. The informant for the certificate was Sarah Ellen Coddington.

- vi. EMILY EVERITT was born in 1856 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ.
- vii. ALFRED J. EVERITT was born on 03 Jun 1859 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 03 Oct 1913 in Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, Union Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield, Union Co., NJ).

Notes for Alfred J. Everitt:

Alfred J. Everitt's death certificate states he was born 3 Jun 1859, the son of Samuel Everitt and Mary A. Apgar, and that Alfred died single on 3 Oct 1913 in the Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, NJ, at age 54y4m0d. The informant for the certificate was Samuel C. Everitt.

- viii. ANNA EVERITT was born in 1860 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. She married CAMPBELL.
- ix. MARY EVERITT was born in 1862 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. She married BOSTERLI.

Notes for Mary Everitt:

By 1920, Mary E. Bosterli was a dress maker living with her brother, Wm. A. Everitt, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

- x. WILLIAM A. EVERITT was born in 1867 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 24 May 1934 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA (Santa Barbara Cemetery, Santa Barbara Co., CA). He married MARY J. She was born in 1855. She died on 25 Nov 1909 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA (Santa Barbara Cemetery, Santa Barbara Co., CA).

Notes for William A. Everitt:

The 1880 Bedminster, Somerset Co., NJ census lists 13 year-old William Everitt living with the family of William and Lydia Apgar. William has not been found on censuses from 1895 to 1910, but the 1920 and 1930 censuses locate William A. Everitt in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA with his sister, Mary E. Bosterli. The censuses state William and Mary were widowed.

5. **CHARITY ANN² EVERITT** (Joseph¹) was born in May 1821 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1894 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Lebanon Reformed Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married Calvin Columbus Landon, son of David Landon and Polly Crooks, on 23 Mar 1839 in

Generation 2 (con't)

Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Van Cleve). He was born in 1797 in Brandon, Rutland Co., VT. He died in 1872 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Lebanon Reformed Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Charity Ann Everitt:

The spelling of the Landon surname varies, especially on early documents. The 1870 census, for instance, lists Charity A. Landing. Calvin and Charity appear from 1850 to 1870 on Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. Five children are listed for them on the 1850 census: James, Steven, Harmon, John, and Peter D. By 1860, Calvin and Charity had two more sons, Fletcher L. and Abraham. The 1880 East Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Annie Lannon, a 62 year-old widow, living with her son and daughter-in-law, James and Francis Lannon. Also listed were James's brother John, and granddaughter, Maimie.

Charity Ann Landon's tombstone is inscribed 1819-1894.

Notes for Calvin Columbus Landon:

According to researcher Carole Halfpop of the "Porter Research Site Database," Calvin Columbus Landon, Sr. was born 1797 in Brandon, VT, the son of David Landon and Polly Crooks, and died 1872 in Lebanon, NJ. Calvin was first married to Nabby Smith on 22 Dec 1820, and their children were John William Landon, Calvin Columbus, Jr. Landon, Mary Eliza Landon, and Eleanor S. Landon. Calvin's second wife was Mary E. Marsh, and their children were Susan A. Landon and Sarah A. Landon. Then, on 23 Mar 1839, Calvin married Charity Everitt in High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Halfpop states Calvin and Charity's children were James Landon, (Henry) Steven Landon, Harmon Landon, John Landon, Peter D. Landon, George A. Landon, Fletcher Loomis Landon, and Abraham Landon. (George A. Landon died an infant in 1852.)

Calvin Columbus Landon and Charity Ann Everitt had the following children:

17. i. JAMES³ LANDON was born in Dec 1839. He died on 28 May 1905. He married FRANCIS. She was born in 1849.
18. ii. STEPHEN LANDON was born in Dec 1840 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died between 1910-1920 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Frances Fraze about 1866. She was born about 1843. She died after 1920.
19. iii. HARMON LANDON was born on 27 Sep 1843 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 26 Jan 1911 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Addie Haines on 01 May 1875 in BO 29. She was born on 28 Feb 1855 in NJ. She died on 22 Jun 1892 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- iv. JOHN LANDON was born in Oct 1847.

Notes for John Landon:

John Landon is listed as 32 year-old and single John Lannon on the 1880 East Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with his brother and sister-in-law, James and Francis Lannon. In 1900, 52 year-old and single John Landon lived in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ with brother and sister-in-law Abram and Mary Landon. John is last seen on the 1905 census living with Abraham and Mary Landon.

20. v. PETER DANIEL LANDON was born on 11 Apr 1849 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 05 Oct 1922 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA (Sec. P)). He married Sarah Cordelia Cottle Hight, daughter of Royal Cottle and Sarah Parker, on 06 Sep 1888 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She was born on 15 Dec 1848 in Linn Co., OR. She died on 16 May 1937 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA (Sec. P)).
- vi. GEORGE A. LANDON was born in Jul 1852. He died in Oct 1852.
- vii. FLETCHER LOOMIS LANDON was born in Jul 1854. He died in 1925 (Mountain View

Generation 2 (con't)

Cemetery, Cokesbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married JOSEPHINE SMITH.

Notes for Fletcher Loomis Landon:

Fletcher L. Landon, at age 6y, appears with his parents, Calvin and Charity Landon, and brothers Peter and Abraham, on the 1860 Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ census. Fletcher has not been found on later censuses. The information entered here for him comes from Carole Halfpop's "Porter Research Site Database."

21. viii. ABRAHAM LANDON was born in Mar 1858 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary C. Bolmer on 10 Jan 1880. She was born in Sep 1861.
6. **NATHAN LAKE² EVERITT** (Joseph¹) was born on 08 Nov 1823 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Sep 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)). He married (1) **ANNA TEATS**, daughter of Peter Teats and Anna Tiger, on 28 Oct 1848 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Richard Collier, Lutheran Church). She was born about 1826 in NJ. He married (2) **MARY ANN DAVIS WILLIAMS** on 26 Apr 1877 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born in 1831 in AL. She died on 21 Mar 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Nathan Lake Everitt:

Nathan Lake Everitt is tentatively entered here as a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Everitt. Nathan may be the male born between 1825 and 1830 listed in Joseph's household on the 1830 and 1840 censuses. The 1850 Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 24 year-old Nathan Evert, the only Everitt of the area whose parents have not been determined and who fits the age bracket of the earlier censuses.

NJ records list the 28 Oct 1848 Hunterdon Co. marriage of Nathan L. Everitt and Anna Deates, officiated by Rev. R. Collier. Nathan and Hannah Evert, with son Gerome F., are listed on the 1850 Clinton Twp. census living next to the family of David L. and Ellen L. Evert. Nathan and David were blacksmiths. David L. Everitt was the son of John and Mary (Apgar) Everitt. Nathan has not been found on the 1860 census, but his wife is listed on the 1860 Amboy, Lee Co., IL census as 35 year-old Ann Everet, born in NJ, with children Jemima (6y), John (3y), and Mahala (1y). The family resided with Asher P. (24y) and Mahala (21y) Smith, both born in NJ, and 2 month-old Walter, born in IL. Nathan and Anna named one of their sons John Smith Everitt, and evidence suggests that Asher Smith's wife, Mahala, was Anne's sister. The 1870 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists N. L. and Annie Everett with children G. F. (21y), Mary Ann (18y), Jemima (16y), John (14y), Mahaley (12y), and Walter (6y). Nathan was by then an engineer.

Ann apparently died between 1870 and 1880, and Florida records document the 26 Apr 1877 Escambia marriage of N. L. Everett and Mrs. Mary A. Williams. Nathan L. and Mary Everitt appear on the 1880 and 1885 Escambia Co. censuses. Listed with Nathan and Mary in 1880 were son Nathan (2y), and son-in-law Chas. Williams (6y). In 1885, N. L. and M. A. Everitt are listed with sons Charles (11y), Lake (10y), Walter (9y), and Robert (7y).

Notes for Anna Teats:

Although her marriage record lists her as Anna Deates, she may have been Anna Teats. Theodore Freilinghuysen Chambers' "Early Germans of New Jersey" contains a chapter on the family "Deats or Teats," and Chambers notes that the surname "is spelled Dietz, Ditz, Deates, Deats, or Teats" (p.322). Several Teats families appear on the 1830 and 1840 Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses, including Peter Teats and John Teats, who lived next to Everitt families. On the 1840 census, Peter Teats (40-50y) and John Teats (60-70y) are listed immediately after John Everitt and Joseph Everitt, Sr. (the latter presumably Nathan Everitt's father). By 1850, Clinton Twp. was formed from part of Lebanon Twp., and the 1850 census lists 51 year-old Peter J. Teats in Clinton Twp. with some of the same neighbors listed on the 1840 census. Peter's wife was 45 year-old Ana, and their children were Wm. (13y), Mahalia (11y), Jeremiah (3y), and Sarah C. (1y). Mahalia was most likely the 21 year-old Mahala Smith of the 1860 Amboy, Lee Co., IL census married to Asher P. Smith.

Nathan is absent from the 1860 Amboy census, and son Gorham is not listed with Anna Everitt and her other children. However, an 11 year-old G. Everett, born in NJ, did reside in Whitefield, Marshall Co., IL with P. (61y) and Anna (56y) Teats, born in NJ, and children Wm.

Generation 2 (con't)

(24y), and Sarah (11y).

Nathan L. Everitt's wife, Anna, therefore, was surely the daughter of Peter and Anna Teats, and she lived with her brother-in-law and sister, Asher P. and Mahala Smith, in 1860, while son Gorham F. Everitt lived with Anna's parents, Peter and Anna Teats. In his "Early Germans of New Jersey" Chambers states that Ann Tiger, daughter of Abraham Tiger (1775-1850), married Peter Teats, and moved to Illinois (p.528). (Records of the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church list the 19 Jun 1798 marriage of Abraham Teyger and Anna Dietz.) Peter Teats died 13 Sep 1878 at age 80y in Steuben, Marshall Co., IL.

Nathan Lake Everitt and Anna Teats had the following children:

22. i. GORHAM F.³ EVERITT was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 08 May 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)). He married Phoebe Nichols, daughter of Enoch Nichols and Millie Pyburn, on 14 Dec 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was born on 25 May 1854 in FL. She died on 24 Aug 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)).
- ii. MARY ANN EVERITT was born about 1852 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary Ann Everitt:

Census records indicate Mary Ann Everitt was born about 1852. She is last seen at age 18y on the 1870 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census. The following is offered for further research: Florida records document the 22 Nov 1881 Escambia Co. marriage of a Mary Everett to George Richardson. Also, a Mary Ann Elizabeth Richardson, born 19 Apr 1853 and died 27 Jun 1889, is buried in the Blue Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Madison, Madison Co., FL. It is not known if these Mary Richardsons might be Nathan and Anna Everitt's daughter. No further information has yet been found for Mary Ann Everitt.

23. iii. JEMIMA EVERITT was born on 23 Jul 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Feb 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married George Washington Parazine on 18 Jun 1874 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 25 Sep 1849 in PA. He died on 13 Dec 1913 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
24. iv. JOHN SMITH EVERITT was born on 26 Sep 1856 in VA. He died on 14 Dec 1931 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)). He married Phebe Nichols, daughter of Enoch Nichols and Millie Pyburn, on 06 Jun 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was born on 25 May 1854 in FL. She died on 24 Aug 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)).
25. v. MAHALA EVERITT was born on 26 Oct 1858 in VA. She died on 25 Feb 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 16)). She married Jacob Jasper Whitwell on 12 Nov 1874 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 18 Feb 1847 in FL. He died on 25 Nov 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
26. vi. WALTER S. EVERITT was born on 27 Oct 1868 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. He died on 04 Aug 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 20)). He married (1) MARY J. TURNER about 1890. She was born in Mar 1869 in Santa Rosa Co., FL. She died on 08 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec 20)). He married (2) MINNIE C. DUNN CARLSON. She was born on 09 Jun 1877 in AL. She died on 15 Jun 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 20)).

Notes for Mary Ann Davis Williams:

Mary Ann Davis first married a Williams. Florida records document the 15 Feb 1870 Escambia Co. marriage of a Miss Mary Davis to John A. Williams. It is uncertain if this was the Mrs. Mary A. Williams who would marry Nathan L. Everett in 1877.

Mary Ann Everett is listed as a 68 year-old widow on the 1900 Pensacola, Escambia Co.,

Generation 2 (con't)

FL census living with her son and daughter-in-law, Charles and Josephine Everett, and their four children. The 1900 census states Mary Ann had had eight children, three of whom were still alive. Also listed with the family in 1900 was 22 year-old Lake Everett, identified as Charles's brother.

Nathan Lake Everitt and Mary Ann Davis Williams had the following children:

27. vii. CHARLES WILLIAMS MARION EVERITT was born on 08 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 09 Oct 1931 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL). He married (1) JOSEPHINE JOHNSON on 09 Apr 1895 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born in Sep 1875 in FL. He married (2) LAURA ADA HALL on 25 Dec 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was born in 1883 in AL. She died in 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
28. viii. NATHAN LAKE EVERITT was born on 19 Aug 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died between 1940-1942. He married Bessie Haskins on 30 Oct 1900 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born about 1883 in AL. She died in Nov 1956 in Escambia Co., FL.

Generation 3

7. **JOHN R.³ EVERITT** (Joseph², Joseph¹) was born on 24 Jul 1847 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 03 Dec 1923 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Emma Jane Bartlett, daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elvira Coburn, about 1884. She was born on 14 Feb 1858 in MO. She died on 15 Apr 1942 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ (Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for John R. Everitt:

John R. and Emily J. Everett appear on the 1900 Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Louis B., Effel L., and Leonora. Living with the family was John's brother, Henry. The 1910 Union Twp. census lists John R. and Emily J. Everitt with Lewis B. and Lenora.

The death certificate for John R. Everitt states he was born 24 Jun 1847, the son of Elijah Everitt and Elizabeth Moore, and died 3 Dec 1923 at age 76y4m4d in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Mrs. John R. Everitt of Hampton Rd. was the informant. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, NJ.

The Last Will and Testament of John R. Everitt of Union Twp., written 1 Jun 1918, names wife Emma J. Everitt, and children Lewis B. Everitt, Ethel Lewis (wife of Morgan Lewis), and Lenora Everitt. The document states John R. Everitt died 3 Dec 1923 (Bk.30, p.553).

Notes for Emma Jane Bartlett:

In 1930 and 1940 widow Emma J. Everitt lived in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ with her son-in-law and daughter, Morgan and Ethel Lewis.

The death certificate for Emma Jane Everitt states she was born 14 Feb 1858 in MO, daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elvira Coburn, and died, widow of John R. Everitt, on 15 Apr 1942 at age 84y2m1d in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ, where she resided. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, NJ. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. I. Morgan Lewis of Rocky Hill, NJ.

John R. Everitt and Emma Jane Bartlett had the following children:

29. i. LEWIS BARTLETT⁴ EVERITT was born on 28 Oct 1885 in Carroll Co., MO. He died on 20 Aug 1954 in Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Sec.3, Plot 18)). He married Olive R. Williamson, daughter of Reuben Williamson and Sarah Rounsaville, on 08 Apr 1914 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. A. B. Jamison). She was born about 1883 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 May 1959 (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Sec.3, Plot 18)).
30. ii. ETHEL L. EVERITT was born on 21 Aug 1887 in MO. She died on 07 Sep 1971 in Crewe, Nottoway Co., VA (Rocky Hill Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ). She married Isaac Morgan Lewis, son of Albert Morgan Lewis and Henrietta, about 1908. He was born on 08 Nov 1883 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 23 May 1950 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ (Rocky Hill Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ).

Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. LEONORA EVERITT was born on 22 Jul 1893 in MO. She died in Jan 1973 in Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married EMIL W. MOELL. He was born on 26 Mar 1897 in Sweden.

Notes for Leonora Everitt:

The 1940 Raritan, Middlesex Co., NJ census lists 42 year-old W. Emil Moell, born in Sweden, married to 45 year-old Leonora, born in MO.

The S.S.D.I. list Leonora Moell, born 22 Jul 1893 and died Jan 1973, whose last residence was Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

8. **MARY E.³ EVERITT** (Jesse², Joseph¹) was born in 1836 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 09 Mar 1907 in Flanders, Morris Co., NJ (Pottersville Reformed Church Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ). She married Henry T. Pickel, son of George Pickel and Sarah Howell, on 23 Feb 1856. He was born on 17 Oct 1833 in Pottersville, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 14 Feb 1923 in Chester, Morris Co., NJ (Pottersville Reformed Church Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ).

Notes for Mary E. Everitt:

Information concerning Mary E. Everitt, Henry T. Pickel, and their children entered here is, in part, from Donald J. Parsons' Genforum.com posting, "Parsons - Bates Genealogy."

The 1860 Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ census lists Henry and Mary Pickle with daughters Sarah I. and Laura E. Also with the family was 13 year-old Amy Everitt. The family has not been located in 1870. The 1880 Washington Twp. census lists five children for Henry and Mary: Elizabeth, John, William, Harvey, and George H. The 1900 census-taker states Mary Pickle had had eight children, six of whom were still alive.

Henry T. Pickel and Mary E. Everitt had the following children:

31. i. SARAH ISABELLE⁴ PICKEL was born in 1857 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. She died on 31 Dec 1910 in NJ. She married William H. Hull, son of John Hull and Sarah Schenck, in 1875 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born in 1856 in NJ. He died on 30 Aug 1924 in NJ.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH PICKEL was born in 1859 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. She died on 22 Mar 1955 in Sussex Co., NJ (Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Chester, Morris Co., NJ). She married JOHN MCCLAIN. He was born in 1860. He died in 1942 (Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Chester, Morris Co., NJ).
32. iii. JOHN ROWE PICKEL was born on 20 Jan 1862 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died on 28 May 1960 in Morris Plains, Morris Co., NJ. He married Jane Marie Pierson on 17 Apr 1886. She was born in 1868 in NJ.
- iv. WILLIAM DURHAM PICKEL was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died on 22 Mar 1908 in Somerset Co., NJ.
- v. NEWTON E. PICKEL was born in 1866 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died in 1872 in Morris Co., NJ (Pottersville Reformed Church Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ).
33. vi. HARVEY E. PICKEL was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died on 21 Feb 1904 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Anna Mary Reed on 21 Apr 1894. She was born in 1873.
34. vii. GEORGE HENRY PICKEL was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died in Dec 1967 in Dover, Morris Co., NJ. He married Luetta Todd in 1897 in the Methodist Church, Mendham, Morris Co., NJ. She was born in 1880 in NJ. She died in 1955.
- viii. JESSE E. PICKEL was born in 1881 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died in 1898 (Pottersville Reformed Church Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ).
9. **SARAH ANN³ EVERITT** (Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 02 Sep 1838 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 13 Oct 1864 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ S.488. She married Aaron P. Sutton, son of Peter Sutton and Sarah Pickle, on 11 Sep 1858 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ S.134. He was born on 30 Aug 1836 in NJ. He died on 16 Jul 1896 in Plainfield, Union Co., NJ.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Sarah Ann Everitt:

Aaron P. and Sarah Sutton appear on the 1860 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with 1 year-old daughter Emaline. By 1870, Aaron remarried Rebecca Voorhees and lived in Westfield, Union Co., NJ. Aaron and Rebecca are seen with three children: 10 year-old Emaline, 9 year-old Wesley, and 1 year-old Stephen. The family lived next to David and Rachel Everitt, and their son Edward. (David Everitt was Sarah's brother, and thus Aaron's brother-in-law.) Aaron and Rebecca would have four children: Stephen, Willard, Frederick, and Lillie.

Aaron P. Sutton and Sarah Ann Everitt had the following children:

- i. EMALINE⁴ SUTTON was born on 15 May 1859 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. She died in R.249.
- ii. WESLEY B. SUTTON was born in Nov 1861 in 1883-4 65.S47 (R.298a). He died on 24 Apr 1884 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.

Notes for Wesley B. Sutton:

Wesley Sutton appears on the 1870 Westfield, Union Co., NJ census with his father, Aaron Sutton, and step-mother, Rebecca, and with his sister, Emaline. An 18 year-old Wesley B. Sutton, who was born in NJ, as were his parents, is listed at the Jefferson Barracks on the 1880 Carondelet, St. Louis Co., MO census. Wesley was a soldier and trumpeter.

The 29 Apr 1884 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the following death: "At Dunellen, April 24, 1884, Wesley B. Sutton, aged 22 years and 6 months."

- iii. ALFRED P. SUTTON was born on 05 Oct 1864 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 16 Aug 1865 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
10. **MARGARET³ EVERITT** (Jesse², Joseph¹) was born in May 1841 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died between 1900-1910. She married (1) **JAMES BARKER** on 13 Dec 1856 in Peapack, Somerset Co., NJ (Rev. D. Walters) AE.. He was born about 1836. He died between 1870-1880. She married (2) **ADAM R. PEER** on 22 Dec 1875 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. A. Davis) BQ.33. He was born about 1822. He died between 1895-1900.

Notes for Margaret Everitt:

The 1870 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists James and Margaret Barker with five children: George M., William J., Theodore L., Sarah A., and Lilly M. The family lived near Henry and Mary Pickel and their children. Mary Pickel was Mary Everitt, Margaret's sister. Interestingly, in 1860 Henry and Mary Pickel lived in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ next to Adam R. Peer, who would become Margaret's second husband. The 11 Jan 1876 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the following marriage: "By Rev. J. A. Davis, Dec. 22, A. R. Peer, to Margareta Backer, all of Pottersville."

The 58 year-old Adam R. and 39 year-old Margaret Peer appear on the 1880 Tewksbury Twp. census. Living with them were 4 year-old daughter Laura Peer, as well as 11 year-old Lillie B. Barker and 8 year-old James Barker, identified as Adam Peer's step-children. By 1895, the family moved to Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ. R_?_ and Margaret Peer are listed with James Barker, Charles and Laura Wilson, and Franklin Wilson. The 1900 Bedminster Twp. census reveals that Charles and Laura Wilson were Margaret Peer's son-in-law and daughter. Margaret lived with the Wilsons in 1900 and was then a widow.

James Barker and Margaret Everitt had the following children:

35. i. GEORGE M.⁴ BARKER was born in May 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Olive about 1886. She was born in Sep 1863 in Sparland, Marshall Co., IL.
36. ii. WILLIAM JESSE BARKER was born on 20 Sep 1858 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1930. He married Isadore Shurts, daughter of David Shurts and Adaline, about 1891 in IL. She was born in Mar 1867 in IL. She died after 1930.
37. iii. THEODORE S. BARKER was born in Dec 1859 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Mar 1942 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

SD). He married Nellie Austin, daughter of Scott Walter Austin and Harriet Martin, on 29 Dec 1886 in Princeton, Bureau Co., IL. She was born on 28 Sep 1863 in Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL. She died on 17 Dec 1954 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).

- iv. SARAH A. BARKER was born about 1863 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - v. LILLY M. BARKER was born about 1869 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
38. vi. JAMES BARKER was born in Mar 1872 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died between 1920-1930 in Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He married ELLA BULMER. She was born in Sep 1874.

Notes for Adam R. Peer:

Adam R. Peer married Julia A. Sutton, a widow, on 30 Nov 1850. The 1850 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Adam R. Peer with three children -- Gilbert, Sarah, and George -- and a 30 year-old Julia A. Sutton. The impression is that Adam had an even earlier wife. The 1860 Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ census lists Adam R. and Julia A. Peer, who appear with seven children, including Gilbert and Sarah. An 80 year-old Mary Sutton lived with the family. In 1860, Adam Peer lived near Henry and Mary Pickle. Jesse and Maria Everitt's daughter, Mary, married Henry Pickle in 1856.

Adam R. Peer and Margaret Everitt had the following child:

- 39. i. LAURA⁴ PEER was born in Jun 1876 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1930. She married Charles A. Wilson about 1893. He was born in Feb 1872 in NJ. He died after 1930.
11. DAVID A.³ EVERITT (Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 23 Dec 1844 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 31 Mar 1905 in Elizabeth General Hospital, Union Co., NJ (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)). He married RACHEL SUYDAM. She was born on 10 Jan 1847 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 23 Jan 1916 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).

Notes for David A. Everitt:

David and Rachel Everitt with son Edward are listed on the 1870 Westfield Twp., Union Co., NJ census. The 1880 to 1900 censuses place the family in Cranford, Union Co. By 1895, David and Rachel had six children: Edith, Viola, George, Frank, Nellie, and Jessie.

The death certificate for David Everett of Cranford, NJ identifies his parents as Jesse and Maria Everett and states David died 31 Mar 1905 at age 60y3m8d at Elizabeth General Hospital in Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, NJ.

Notes for Rachel Suydam:

Rachel A. Suydam appears on the 1850 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with her parents, Asa and Anna Suydam, and with her siblings.

The 1915 Cranford, Union Co., NJ census lists Rachel Everett with daughter Jessie. Also living with Rachel were son-in-law and daughter, Richard and Viola Peniston, and their children: Everett, Helen, Richard Jr., Howell, and Madge.

The death certificate for Rachel Everett states she was born 10 Jan 1847, the daughter of Asa Suydam and Ann Siper, and that Rachel died a widow on 23 Jan 1916 at age 68y12d in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, NJ. The informant for the certificate was Edward Everett of Cranford, NJ.

David A. Everitt and Rachel Suydam had the following children:

- 40. i. EDWARD B.⁴ EVERITT was born in Aug 1869 in Bz37 8-7-69. He died in 1948 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)). He married Cornelia Grace Allen, daughter of Joseph Allen and Frances M. Falyon, on 16 Oct 1894 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Cranford, Union Co., NJ (Rev. Frederick C. Mooney). She was born in Jan 1871 in NJ. She died in 1964 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).
- 41. ii. EDITH DARRELL EVERITT was born on 01 Aug 1873. She died in 1968 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)). She married Howard

Generation 3 (con't)

- Alonza Wikoff, son of John S. Wyckoff and Mary Garrison, on 20 May 1903 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ (Rev. Henry C. Thompson, Methodist Episcopal Church of East Orange). He was born in 1872. He died in 1935 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).
42. iii. VIOLA EVERITT was born on 06 Dec 1874 in NJ. She died in Mar 1968 in Neshanic Station, Somerset Co., NJ. She married Richard Peniston, son of Richard Peniston and Lydia Simmons, in 1900. He was born on 03 Nov 1872 in NJ. He died between 1920-1930 in NJ.
43. iv. GEORGE SUYDAM EVERITT was born on 08 Feb 1878 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ2-3-77 cn.418. He married Anna Magdalene Tucker, daughter of Ephraim Tucker and Bertha Kuhn, on 25 Oct 1906 in Linden, Union Co., NJ (Rev. S. Richnitzer). She was born in Oct 1876 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA. She died after 1930.
44. v. FRANK DEMOTT EVERITT was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He married Florence Estelle Mellick, daughter of John J. Mellick and Georgetta Kitchell, on 26 Jul 1899 in Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ (Rev. Nicholas Vansant). She was born on 23 Oct 1880 in Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ.
45. vi. HELEN E. EVERITT was born on 01 Feb 1881 in Check 2-1-81 44-90-24 louella. She married John A. Quin on 22 Apr 1908 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He was born on 12 Jun 1865 in NY. He died on 31 Dec 1924 in NY.
- vii. JESSIE M. EVERITT was born on 20 Mar 1887 in 3-20-87 106-90-19. She died on 06 Jan 1919 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).
12. **CORNELIA FISHER³ EVERITT** (Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 14 Nov 1846 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 02 Jun 1912 in Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Rural Hill Cemetery, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married John Van Cleif Pickell, son of Minard Pickell and Margaret Lance, on 04 May 1867 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Heward) BG.421. He was born on 27 Apr 1847 in NJ. He died on 13 Nov 1916 in Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Rural Hill Cemetery, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Cornelia Fisher Everitt:

D'Autrechy summarizes a Hunterdon Co. record (Recog. 393) that indicates Cornelia Everett, a single woman of Tewksbury Twp., gave birth to a son on 14 Nov 1864, whose father is identified as Martin B. Hyler (Vol.II, p.90). Cornelia married John Pickle 4 May 1867, and the 1870 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists John V. and Cornelia Pickle with two children: 5 year-old Martin H. and 2 year-old Emma Jane.

John V. and Cornelia Pickell also appear on the 1880 Readington Twp. census, this time with 15 year-old Martin and 7 year-old Robert. By 1900, John and Cornelia moved to Westfield, Union Co., NJ, appearing on the census with an adopted daughter, Wilmina Gulick, who was born Jun 1881. John and Cornelia's last census appearance is in 1910 in Westfield. With them were grandchildren William H. Pickell and Walter Pickell. (The 1900 census-taker states Cornelia had had three children, two of whom were still alive, while the 1910 census indicates she had had two children, both of whom were alive.)

John Van Cleif Pickell and Cornelia Fisher Everitt had the following children:

46. i. MARTIN H.⁴ PICKELL was born on 13 Nov 1864 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 01 Nov 1934 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) SARAH E. SMITH, daughter of Henry Smith and Mary Kline, about 1883. She was born on 18 Apr 1865. He married (2) MARY CARPER between 1910-1920. She was born about 1871 in WV.
- ii. EMMA JANE PICKELL was born in 1868 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Feb 1871 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rural Hill Cemetery, Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- iii. ROBERT L. PICKELL was born about 1873 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Alice B. Melvin, daughter of William Melvin and Charlotte A, about 1895. She was born on 03 Feb 1873.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Robert L. Pickell:

Robert L. and Alice B. Pickell are listed on the 1895 Westfield, Union Co., NJ census. They have not been found on the 1900 census, but reappear on the 1910 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY census. Living with them in 1910 were Helen R. Melvin and Agnes D. Melvin, identified as Robert's sisters-in-law. The census-taker records that Robert and Alice had been married 15 years. (The 1880 Brooklyn census shows Helen, Alice, and Agnes with their parents, Wm. and Charlotte A. Melvin, and with their other siblings.) By 1920, Robert and Alice returned to Westville and were living on Lambert Mill Road, where they also lived in 1930. With them in 1930 was 44 year-old and single William Pickell, identified as Robert's nephew. Robert and William were carpenters.

13. **MARTHA J.³ EVERITT** (Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 24 Feb 1853 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 27 Mar 1915 in Middle Valley, Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married John H. Moore, son of George R. Moore and Sarah C. Peters, on 20 Oct 1870 in (Lacy) BJ.518. He was born on 14 Oct 1846. He died on 19 Feb 1926 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Martha J. Everitt:

John and Martha J. Moore appear on the 1880 East Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with son Miller. In 1900 and 1910, John H. and Martha J. Moore resided in Washington Twp. (Southern District), Morris Co., NJ, by which time they had two more children, Georgie May and Frank.

The death certificate for Martha J. Moore states she was born 24 Feb 1853, the daughter of Jessie Everett and Mariah Gulic, and died, married, on 27 Mar 1915 in Middle Valley, Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. Burial was in Lower Valley Cemetery. The informant for the certificate was John H. Moore of Middle Valley.

Notes for John H. Moore:

The death certificate for John H. Moore states he was born 19 Oct 1846, the son of George R. Moore and Sarah C. Peters, and died, widowed, on 19 Feb 1926 at age 79y4m in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Burial was in Lower Valley Cemetery.

John H. Moore and Martha J. Everitt had the following children:

47. i. **MILLER G.⁴ MOORE** was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Anthony, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 23 Mar 1943 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH (Crown Hill Cemetery). He married **MARIA MAE COMMON**. She was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Meaford, Grey, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Dec 1944 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH (Crown Hill Cemetery).
48. ii. **GEORGIE MAY MOORE** was born in Oct 1880. She died in 1926 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married **SETH ALFRED GRIFFIN**. He was born on 26 Oct 1885 in NY. He died on 01 Dec 1934 in Tioga Co., NY.
49. iii. **FRANKLIN DAVIS MOORE** was born on 09 Aug 1889. He died on 06 Jun 1960 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Irma Hoffman, daughter of Peter Hoffman and Elizabeth, about 1914. She was born on 21 Nov 1888 in NJ. She died on 20 Mar 1969 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
14. **PETER A.³ EVERITT** (Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born in 1847 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 12 Apr 1897 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married **MARY ESAU**. She was born in Mar 1853 in NY. She died between 1920-1930 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Peter A. Everitt:

Peter Everitt appears on censuses with his parents in 1850 and 1860, but has not been found afterward.

Peter A. Everitt and Mary Esau had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

50. i. FRANK A.⁴ EVERITT was born in Mar 1880 in NY. He married Anna J. Madden, daughter of Michael Madden and Ellen Burns, on 27 Aug 1905 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (M. J. Donnelly). She was born on 18 Nov 1883 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died between 1910-1920.
- ii. MARY A. EVERITT was born in Dec 1880 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
51. iii. HARRY FRANCIS EVERITT was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married KATHERINE KAINE.
52. iv. JOHN MARTIN EVERITT was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died in 1958 (Pleasantdale Cemetery, West Orange, Essex Co., NJ). He married Josephine Marie King, daughter of Thomas King and Margaret O'Connor, on 14 Feb 1910 in St. John's Church, Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rev. N. A. Marnell [?]). She was born on 12 Apr 1892 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 21 Mar 1933 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Saint Johns Catholic Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ).
- v. SAMUEL L. EVERITT was born on 21 Jan 1887 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died in 1962 (Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Hanover, Morris Co., NJ). He married Ada Lambertson, daughter of Charles Lambertson and Harriet Van Pelt, on 08 Jul 1914 in Holy Name Church, East Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rev. M. J. Farley). She was born about 1886. She died in 1970 (Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Hanover, Morris Co., NJ).

Notes for Samuel L. Everitt:

NJ records document the 21 Jan 1887 Orange, Essex Co., birth of Samuel Everett, son of 40 year-old Peter Everett and 34 year-old Mary Oesan (102.37.E9).

The certificate for the 8 Jul 1914 marriage of 26 year-old Samuel Everett and 27 year-old Ada Lambertson identifies Samuel's parents as Peter Everett and Mary Esau, and Ada's parents as Charles Lambertson and Harriet Van Pelt. Rev. M. J. Farley of the Holy Name Church officiated.

Samuel and Ada Everett resided at 2 Long St. in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ in 1920 and 1930, and in Orange in 1940.

Notes for Ada Lambertson:

Samuel's wife is listed as 43 year-old Ada M. Everett on the 1940 census. She may be Ada Madden, who was born Dec 1886, daughter of William and Ellen Madden, and sister of Annie Madden, who married Samuel's brother Frank A. Everitt.

- vi. HELEN EVERITT was born in Apr 1889 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
53. vii. GEORGE EVERITT was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married Anna Schmid, daughter of Christian Schmid and Agathe Klenk, on 04 Sep 1914 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Hermann C. Strumert). She was born on 06 Nov 1896 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ.
15. **JACOB APGAR³ EVERITT** (Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 08 Oct 1848 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 27 Apr 1931 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield, Union Co., NJ). He married **JOSEPHINE B. SHEPHERD**. She was born in 1856 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 28 Jun 1896 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ).

Notes for Jacob Apgar Everitt:

Jacob Everitt married Josephine Shepherd by 1880, and appears with her and son Charles S. on the 1880 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census. The family lived next to Jacob's brother, John, and his wife, Abbie, and their two children. Josephine died 1896 and in 1900 Jacob and his brother, Samuel, boarded with the Calfax family in Orange. The 1900 census lists Jacob as a widower and Samuel as single, and states both worked as hatters. Jacob and Josephine Everitt's children, Charles S. and Mildred E., lived in 1900 with Josephine's parents, Charles and Lydia Shepherd, in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ. Jacob Everitt remained in Orange until at least 1910,

Generation 3 (con't)

appearing on the census that year boarding with Edward and Maria Hilton. By 1920, Jacob returned to Hunterdon Co., NJ and lived with Nancy Apgar, a 69 year-old widow, in Tewksbury Twp. The census-taker identifies Jacob as Nancy's nephew. The two also appear together on the 1930 Tewksbury Twp. census.

The death certificate for Jacob E. Everitt states he was born 8 Oct 1848, the son of Samuel Everitt and Mary A. Apgar, and that Jacob died a widower on 27 Apr 1931 in Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 82y8m20d. The informant for the certificate was Nancy Apgar of Lebanon, NJ.

The 29 Apr 1931 "Plainfield Courier News" carried the following obituary, posted on the Findagrave site for Jacob A. Everitt: "Jacob Apgar Everitt, retired hatter, born in Chester, N.J., Oct. 8, 1848, died Monday, at his home after an illness of five months. He had been a resident of Lebanon for the past 15 years. He was the husband of the late Josephine B. Everitt. He leaves one son, Charles S. Everitt, of 538 East Second Street, this city; one daughter, Mrs. William Frazer of St. Louis, Mo.; one sister, Mrs. John Coddington, and one brother, Samuel Everitt, of 78 Fairview avenue, North Plainfield; one brother, William Everitt, and one sister, Mrs. Mary Bolsterie, of Santa Barbara, Calif., and one sister, Mrs. Anna Campbell, of Newark."

Notes for Josephine B. Shepherd:

The 1860 and 1870 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Josephine with her parents, Charles and Lydia Shepherd, and with her siblings. In 1880, by which time Josephine had married Jacob Everitt and lived in Orange, Essex Co., NJ, her parents had moved to North Plainfield Twp., Somerset Co., NJ.

Jacob Apgar Everitt and Josephine B. Shepherd had the following children:

54. i. CHARLES SHEPHERD⁴ EVERITT was born on 10 Mar 1879 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died in 1959 (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ). He married Ellen Sullivan about 1909. She was born in 1879 in Ireland. She died in 1960 (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ).
 55. ii. MILDRED E. EVERITT was born in 1882. She died in 1963 (Manasota Memorial Park, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL). She married WILLIAM REID FRASER. He was born in 1882. He died in 1955 in Manatee Co., FL (Manasota Memorial Park, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL).
16. **JOHN F.³ EVERITT** (Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 14 Jan 1902 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ). He married (1) **ABIGAIL R. BURNETT**, daughter of Aaron H. Burnett and Martha Bradbury, about 1876. She was born on 15 Jun 1849 in Springfield, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 16 Dec 1889 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ). He married (2) **ISABELLE A. SEAMAN**, daughter of Joseph Seaman and Elizabeth O'Connell, about 1892. She was born in Mar 1871 in NJ.

Notes for John F. Everitt:

NJ records document the 10 Apr 1852 birth of John F. Everett (Bk.AE, p.56).

John F. Everitt married Abigail R. Burnett about 1874. NJ records document the 12 Aug 1875 birth in Orange, Essex Co. of an unnamed daughter to 26 year-old John Everett and 24 year-old Abby Burnett. The fate of this child is unknown.

The 1880 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists John and Abbie Everett with children Frederick and Bessie (who would die 1882) living next to John's brother, Jacob Everett, and his family. Abbie died 1889, and John remarried Isabelle Seaman. Isabelle is listed as Adeline on the 1895 Orange census with John F. Everett and children John F., Jennie M., Bessie, and Marion. The 1900 Orange census lists John F. and Isabelle Everitt with daughters Bessie and Marion. (In 1900, John and Abby's daughter Jennie was living with John's mother, Mary Everitt, in North Plainfield.)

The death certificate for John F. Everett identifies his parents as Samuel and Maria Everett, and states John was a hatter who resided at 197 Cleveland St. in Orange, NJ, where he died 14 Jan 1902 at age 49y9m4d. Burial was in Rosedale Cemetery in Orange. (Certificate No. 1075)

Notes for Abigail R. Burnett:

Generation 3 (con't)

Abby R. Burnett's birth date has been calculated from information contained in her death certificate.

The 1850 Springfield, Essex Co., NJ census lists 1 year-old Abby R. Burnet with parents, Aaron H. and Martha Burnet, and siblings Aaron H., Thomas B., Minnah, and Jane. In 1860, 10 year-old Abigail Burnet is seen with her parents in Springfield. Boarding with the Burnets were were a number of hatters and hat trimmers. (John F. Everitt and his brother, Jacob, were also hatters.) By 1870, Aaron and Martha Burnett were in Pouchkeepsie Twp., Dutchess Co., NY, and daughter Abbey Burnett, and her sister, Minna Burnett, resided with Thomas and Agnes Toole in Millburn, Essex Co., NJ. By 1880, Aaron H. and Martha Burnett returned to NJ, residing on William St. in Orange, Essex Co. Living at 97 Cleveland St. in Orange in 1880, was Aaron and Martha's son, Thomas, then married to Elizabeth. Thomas Burnett lived next to Jacob and Josephine Everett, and John and Abbie Everett.

The death certificate for Abby R. Everett identifies her parents as Aaron and Martha Burnett, and states she died 16 Dec 1889 at age 40y6m1d at her Cleveland St. residence in Orange, NJ. Burial was in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, NJ. (1889-90.37.E4)

Aaron H. Burnett died 24 Oct 1882 (1882-83.37.B18), and Martha C. Burnett died 13 Dec 1893.

John F. Everitt and Abigail R. Burnett had the following children:

56. i. FREDERICK JOHN⁴ EVERITT was born on 30 Jul 1877 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died between 1930-1940 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married Margaret Hogan, daughter of Martin Hogan and Margaret Price, on 30 Sep 1898 in St. John's Church, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ (Rev. F. J. Murphy). She was born about 1877 in NJ. She died after 1940.
- ii. BESSIE EVERITT was born on 11 Aug 1879 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 11 Nov 1882 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ).

Notes for Bessie Everitt:

The death certificate for Bessie Everett states she was born in Orange, Essex Co., the daughter of John F. Everitt and Abbie R. Burnett, and died 11 Nov 1882 at age 3y3m in Orange. Burial was in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, NJ. (1882-83.37.E63)

- iii. JENNIE M. EVERITT was born in 1883 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Jennie M. Everitt:

In 1900, Jennie M. Everitt, at age 17y, is mistakenly identified as a "niece" on the 1900 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ census living with Mary A. Everitt and her children. Mary Everitt was actually Jennie's grandmother, the widow of Samuel C. Everitt.

Notes for Isabelle A. Seaman:

The 1880 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists 9 year-old Isabella Seaman with parents Joseph and Elizabeth Seaman, and siblings Frederick, Mariah, and Bertha. Joseph was born in NJ and Elizabeth in Ireland. NJ records document the 3 Jun 1870 Newark, Essex Co. marriage of Joseph Seaman to Elizabeth O'Connell.

After the death of John F. Everitt, Isabella married George H. Smith. The certificate for the 12 May 1903 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ marriage of 28y11m old George Henry Smith and 32 year-old Isabell Adaline Seaman identifies George's parents as John Frederick Smith and Jane Hunter, and Isabell's parents as Joseph A. Seaman and Elizabeth Cornell. The certificate states this was George's first marriage and Isabell's second, and that Isabell was the widow of John F. Everitt. Rev. David O. Irving of East Orange officiated with George's parents as witnesses. (Certificate No. 3450)

The 1905 census for Essex Co. lists Geo. H. and I. A. Smith with daughters Helen Smith (1y), Bessie Everett (12y), and Marion Everett (11y). The certificate for the 25 Feb 1904 birth in East Orange of Helen May Smith includes the birth of George Smith on the same day. Only Helen appears on the 1905 census. George, apparently, died soon after birth. Isabelle's husband, George H. Smith, died 17 Apr 1908 at age 33y. Isabelle Smith appears on the 1910 to 1940

Generation 3 (con't)

Orange censuses with daughter Marion Everitt. Daughter Ellen May Smith is listed in 1910 and 1920. Living with Isabelle in 1930 was 69 year-old widow Emily Smith, mother of Arthur Smith, who married John and Isabelle's daughter, Bessie. The family lived next to Arthur and Bessie Smith and their children. Emily (Wickes) Smith was the widow of Frederick Smith. She is seen on the 1900 Orange census as a 36 year-old widow with children Fred, Arthur, Bertie, and Harry.

John F. Everitt and Isabelle A. Seaman had the following children:

57. iv. BESSIE ADELINE EVERITT was born on 23 Oct 1892 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died in Jul 1980 in Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ. She married Arthur Clinton Smith, son of Frederick Smith and Emily L. Wicks, on 27 Jan 1909 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ (Richard F. Hopwood, J. P.). He was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
- v. MARION EVERITT was born on 10 Mar 1893 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Marion Everitt:

NJ records document the 10 Mar 1893 birth in Orange, Essex Co. of an unnamed Everitt, daughter of John Everitt and Adalaine Seaman.

17. **JAMES³ LANDON** (Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Dec 1839. He died on 28 May 1905. He married **FRANCIS**. She was born in 1849.

Notes for James Landon:

The 1850 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 10 year-old James Landon with his parents, Calvin and Charity Landon, and his siblings. A 20 year-old James Landon, a farm laborer, is found on the 1860 Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co. census living with John M. and Hannah Apgar and their children. By 1895 James was married, and living in Mansfield Twp., Warren Co., NJ with wife Francis and sons Warren and Lomas [?]. The 1900 Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ census lists James and Francis Lanning with sons Warren and Elmer. The 1900 census states James and Francis had been married thirty years and that Francis had had five children, three of whom were still alive.

James Landon and Francis had the following children:

- i. MINNIE⁴ LANDON was born on 16 Feb 1873 in Mountainville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
58. ii. JESSE WARREN LANDON was born on 04 Dec 1880 in Changewater, Warren Co., NJ. He died in 1954. He married (1) LULU HOWELL about 1899. She was born about 1879. She died about 1903. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH HEFFERMAN about 1904. She was born in 1876. She died in 1941 (Union Cemetery, Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ).
- iii. ELMER L. LANDON was born on 21 Feb 1891 in Warren Co., NJ.

Notes for Elmer L. Landon:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Elmer L. Landon states he was born 21 Feb 1891 in Oxford, Warren Co., NJ, where he resided and worked as a farmer for Fred Frome.

The 1930 High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Elmer Landon, 42 years old and single, living with 63 year-old Lillie Lance and 74 year-old George Colson.

18. **STEPHEN³ LANDON** (Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Dec 1840 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died between 1910-1920 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary Frances Frazee about 1866. She was born about 1843. She died after 1920.

Notes for Stephen Landon:

The 1870 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Stephen and Mary Landing with 2 year-old son William living next to Calvin and Charity Landing. In 1880, Steven and Francis Lanning, still in Tewksbury Twp., had four children: Luther (probably the William of 1870 who on later censuses appears as William L. Landon), Fletcher, Emma, and Sherwood. The family lived near Harman and Ada Lanning and their children. The 1900 Tewksbury Twp. census shows Stephen and Mary F. Landon with J. Sherwood and Emma. Also with the family was 6 year-old

Generation 3 (con't)

Samuel, identified as a grandson. The 1900 census-taker states Stephen and Mary had been married 33 years and that Mary had had four children, all of whom were alive. Stephen and Frances Landon are also listed on the 1910 Tewksbury Twp. census with daughter Emma and grandson Samuel. By 1920, Samuel had married, and the Tewksbury census lists Samuel and Viola Landon. Living with Samuel were Emma and Frances, a 77 year-old widow. The census-taker identifies Emma as Samuel's mother and Frances as his grandmother.

Stephen Landon and Mary Frances Fraze had the following children:

59. i. WILLIAM LUTHER⁴ LANDON was born in Jul 1867 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1920. He married Annie E about 1890. She was born in Jul 1862. She died between 1900-1910.
 60. ii. FLETCHER L. LANDON was born on 09 Jul 1870 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1955 (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Jennie Backer on 24 Feb 1890 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Van Nest). She was born in 1874. She died in 1937 (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
 61. iii. EMMA LANDON was born in Aug 1873 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 62. iv. J. SHERWOOD LANDON was born in Sep 1876 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1920. He married Mary about 1898. She was born about 1878. She died between 1910-1920.
19. **HARMON³ LANDON** (Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Sep 1843 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 26 Jan 1911 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Addie Haines on 01 May 1875 in BO 29. She was born on 28 Feb 1855 in NJ. She died on 22 Jun 1892 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Harmon Landon:

The 1880 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Harman and Ada Lanning with children Jenny, Annie, Joseph, and Carrie. Living close to them were Steven and Francis Lanning and their children. Harman and Steven Lanning were obviously Landons, as later censuses confirm.

Harmon Landon appears on th 1895 Tewksbury Twp. census with children Carrie, David, Fannie, and Ada, and appears on the 1900 Tewksbury Twp. census as a 54 year-old widower with children Fannie, Addie, Lily, and Jennie.

The death certificate for Harmon Landon states he was born 27 Sep 1843, the son of Calvin Landon and Annie Everet, and that he died a widower on 26 Jan 1911 at age 67y3m15d in Whitehouse Station, Readington Twp., NJ. The informant for the certificate was Miss J. Alpaugh of Whitehouse Station.

Harmon Landon and Addie Haines had the following children:

- i. JENNY⁴ LANDON was born about 1874 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. ANNIE LANDON was born about 1877 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
63. iii. JOSEPH C. LANDON was born on 13 Feb 1877 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1943 in Northampton Co., PA (Easton Cemetery, Northampton Co., PA). He married Florence Mae about 1903. She was born in 1885 in PA. She died in 1977 in Northampton Co., PA (Easton Cemetery, Northampton Co., PA).
- iv. CAROL LANDON was born in Mar 1881 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
64. v. DAVID LANDON was born on 11 May 1883 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 07 Mar 1946 in Neshanic, Somerset Co., NJ. He married Luella Case about 1902. She was born about 1884.
- vi. MINNIE LANDON was born on 30 Sep 1884 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Minnie Landon:

The birth certificate for Minnie Landon states she was born 30 Sep 1884 (87.55.L16). The 1895 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Minnie L.

Generation 3 (con't)

Landon living with James E. and Lortta [?] Ramsey. Living with the Ramseys were Sarah Welsh and Susanna Welsh. In 1900, Minnie Landon, born Oct 1884, resided as a servant in the Tewksbury Twp. household of Richard and Anna Conover. It is uncertain if all these Minnie Landons were the same individual.

- vii. FANNIE LANDON was born in Oct 1887 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - viii. ADDIE LANDON was born in Jun 1892 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - ix. LILY LANDON was born in Aug 1894 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - x. JENNIE LANDON was born in Sep 1896 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
20. **PETER DANIEL³ LANDON** (Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 11 Apr 1849 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 05 Oct 1922 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA (Sec. P)). He married Sarah Cordelia Cottle Hight, daughter of Royal Cottle and Sarah Parker, on 06 Sep 1888 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She was born on 15 Dec 1848 in Linn Co., OR. She died on 16 May 1937 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA (Sec. P)).

Notes for Peter Daniel Landon:

Peter D. Landon is listed with his parents, Calvin and Charity Landon, in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses for 1850 and 1860. In 1870, Peter was in Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co. living with the family of James and Harriet Astle. By 1880 Peter moved to Burnett Twp., Santa Clara Co., CA and lived with the family of Moses and Emelia Drinkwater. He then appears on the 1900 to 1920 San Jose Twp., Santa Clara Co. censuses married to Sarah C., and with children Vernon D. and Raymond E., as well Sarah's children by an earlier marriage. Peter died 1922, and the 1930 Willow Glen, Santa Clara Co. census lists Sarah C. Landon, an 81 year-old widow, with son and daughter-in-law, Raymond E. and Ruth Landon.

A biographical sketch for Peter D. Landon appears in Eugene T. Sawyer's 1922 "History of Santa Clara County, California," and reads, in part: "An industrious orchardist who has materially advanced husbandry in California is Peter D. Landon" who "was born at Mountainville, Hunterdon County, N. J., on April 11, 1849, the son of Calvin Columbus Landon, a contractor and builder of bridges and large frame work, who plied his trade so expertly that much of his work is used to this day throughout New Jersey and New York. When only ten years of age, Peter, fortunate in the love of a devoted mother, whose maiden name was Charity Ann Everett, set out to try to do for himself. . . . At the age of twenty, he migrated west to Illinois, and for two years he worked on a farm near Washington, Tazewell County. . . . In 1872 he progressed further West and reached California. . . . In 1877-78 he was in Dallas, Texas, but he returned to Santa Clara County more satisfied than ever that here was the opportunity for young men willing to work. . . . In 1888, he became an orchardist, renting acreage for a few seasons until he could buy land and start anew; and from that time on until he retired, after selling his orchards near Campbell some two years ago, he never knew failure. In San Jose on September 6, 1888, Mr. Landon married Mrs. Sarah Cordelia (Cottle) Hight, the eldest daughter of the honored pioneer Royal Cottle, now deceased. She was born near Albany, Ore., on December 15, 1848. . . . Nine children were born to this union; Alice is a teacher in Montana; Metta Cora is now the wife of David Varbrough of McKittrick and the mother of three children; Leslie is an engineer and the father of two children and resides with his family at Mayfield; Bert married, became the father of three children, and died, leaving a widow who resides at Kernville; May is also deceased. The sixth in the order of birth is Charles, and the next younger is Etho, now Mrs. W. W. Loyst, they have two children and reside on Lupton Avenue, Willows; Vernon D. Landon is also married and resides with his wife and two children at Oakland; and Raymond Everett Landon, a chiropractor, is also married, has one child, and maintains his home at Boscobel, Wisconsin. . . ."

The California Death Index lists Peter D. Landon, who died 5 Oct 1922 at age 72y in Santa Clara Co.

Notes for Sarah Cordelia Cottle Hight:

Sarah Cordelia Cottle was first married to Charles Henry Hight, and had children Alice, Metta Cora, Leslie, Bert, May, Charles, and Etho.

The California Death Index lists Sarah C. Landon, who died 16 May 1937 at age 88y in Santa Clara Co.

Generation 3 (con't)

Peter Daniel Landon and Sarah Cordelia Cottle Hight had the following children:

65. i. VERNON DANIEL⁴ LANDON was born on 08 Apr 1890 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 02 Apr 1971 in Richland Hills, Tarrant Co., TX (Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co., CA (Sec.4, Row 17, Grave 58)). He married Susan Reardon about 1913. She was born on 20 May 1891 in Nevada Co., CA. She died on 09 Mar 1959 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co., CA (Sec.4, Row 17, Grave 58)).
- ii. RAYMOND EVERETT LANDON was born on 09 Jan 1896 in CA. He died on 14 Jan 1978 in Seaside, Monterey Co., CA. He married RUTH KATHLEEN MCGRATH. She was born on 14 Mar 1896 in MI. She died on 09 Feb 1985 in Seaside, Monterey Co., CA.

Notes for Raymond Everett Landon:

Raymond E. Landon's W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 9 Jan 1896 in San Jose, CA, and that he resided on St. Thomas Rd., Campbell, CA. The card states he was married and had one child.

Raymond E. Landon appears with his parents, Peter D. and Sarah C. Landon, on the 1900 and 1910 San Jose Twp., Santa Clara Co., CA censuses. By 1920, Raymond had moved to Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Raymond is listed as 24 years old and single. (It is not known what happened to the wife and child mentioned on the draft registration card.) The 1930 CA census shows him back in Santa Clara, where he and his wife, Ruth, lived in Willow Glen with Raymond's mother, Sarah C. Landon, then an 81 year-old widow. Also living with the Landons was the 62 year-old widow, Catherine McGarth, presumably Ruth's mother.

The California Death Index lists Raymond Everett Landon, born in CA on 9 Jan 1896, and died 14 Jan 1978 in Monterey Co. The S.S.D.I. offers the same dates and gives Raymond's last residence as Seaside, Monterey Co., CA.

Notes for Ruth Kathleen McGrath:

The California Death Index lists Ruth Kathleen Landon, who was born in Michigan on 14 Mar 1896 and died in Monterey Co., CA on 9 Feb 1985. The maiden name of Ruth's mother was Donahue, and her father's surname was McGarth. The S.S.D.I. offers the same dates and gives Ruth's last residence as Seaside, Monterey Co., CA.

The 1930 Willow Glen, Santa Clara, CA census shows Raymond E. and Ruth Landon living with Raymond's mother. Also listed is Catherine McGarth, a 62 year-old widow, and 11 year old Margaret McGarth. The census-taker notes that Ruth and Catherine were born in Michigan, and that their fathers were born in Ireland.

21. **ABRAHAM³ LANDON** (Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Mar 1858 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Mary C. Bolmer on 10 Jan 1880. She was born in Sep 1861.

Notes for Abraham Landon:

The 1895 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Abraham and Mary Landon with children Charles, Lizzie, Anthony, Cora, and Jacob. The family lived near Fletcher and Jennie Landon, and near John Landon. The 1900 Tewksbury Twp. census shows Abram and Mary Landon with two additional children, Mattie and Daisy. Also living with Abram and Mary was Abram's 52 year-old brother, John Landon. (The 1900 census-taker states Mary had had nine children, two of whom were still alive. Since the seven children listed are identified as sons and daughters, the census-taker no doubt erred and meant two children had died.)

Abraham Landon and Mary C. Bolmer had the following children:

66. i. CHARLES C.⁴ LANDON was born on 27 Aug 1880 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1952 (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Phoebe E. Welsh about 1906. She was born in 1885 in NJ. She died in 1949 (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. LIZZIE LANDON was born in Oct 1882 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 67. iii. ANTHONY MALICK LANDON was born on 09 Apr 1884 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 Dec 1952 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Ida May Felmley, daughter of Peter Felmley and Martha, on 22 Jun 1904 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. N. S. Newson). She was born in Jun 1885 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1941 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- iv. CORA LANDON was born in May 1888 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 68. v. JACOB LANDON was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1956 in Somerset Co., NJ (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Della Lewis about 1912. She was born on 10 Aug 1899 in NJ. She died on 24 Jan 1993 in Neshanic Station, Somerset Co., NJ (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- 69. vi. MATTIE LANDON was born in Jan 1896 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married John S. Hatman about 1911. He was born on 23 Jan 1887 in Mestkovveh, Russia.
- vii. DAISY LANDON was born in Apr 1898 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- viii. HOWARD LANDON was born on 04 Jan 1903 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Howard Landon:

The certificate for the 4 Jan 1903 birth of an unnamed son to Abram S. Landon and Mary C. Bolmer states he was their eleventh child, nine of whom were still living.

- 22. **GORHAM F.³ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 08 May 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)). He married Phoebe Nichols, daughter of Enoch Nichols and Millie Pyburn, on 14 Dec 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was born on 25 May 1854 in FL. She died on 24 Aug 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)).

Notes for Gorham F. Everitt:

Florida records document the 14 Dec 1874 Escambia Co. marriage of Goram F. Everett to Miss Phebe Nichols.

The 1880 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists Garum and Phebe Everitt with daughter Bessie P. Phebe's mother, Millie Nichols, a 50 year-old widow, lived with the family. The 1885 Pensacola census lists G. F. and F. Everett with daughter Idella (5y) and son G. (3y).

Gorham F. Everitt and Phoebe Nichols had the following children:

- 70. i. BESSIE IDELLA⁴ EVERITT was born on 30 Dec 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 11 Nov 1959 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married Walter Judson Roberts on 14 Feb 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 27 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 21 Dec 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
- 71. ii. GORHAM NICHOLS EVERITT was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died in Jul 1959 in Escambia Co., FL. He married Hattie Lee Hascan on 22 Jun 1908 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born in 1885 in AL. She died in Dec 1961.
- iii. MILLIE N. EVERITT was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 11 Oct 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)).
- 72. iv. EFFIE EVERITT was born on 27 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 30 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married John Desmond Westmark on 27 Jun 1912 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 23 Feb 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
He died on 05 Nov 1934 in Montgomery Co., AL.

23. **JEMIMA³ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 23 Jul 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 14 Feb 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married George Washington Parazine on 18 Jun 1874 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 25 Sep 1849 in PA. He died on 13 Dec 1913 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Jemima Everitt:

Florida records document the 18 Jun 1874 Escambia Co. marriage of Jemime Everett to George W. Parazine.

George and Gemima Pazzinie appear on the 1900 Escambia, Escambia Co., FL census with eight children. They had been married about 27 years, and Gemima [Jemima] had had ten children, eight of whom were still alive. Buried in the same cemetery as George and Jemima Parazine are Edward W. Parazine (7 May 1888 - 28 Aug 1890) and Frank Parazine (no dates). The 1910 Old Roberts Place, Escambia Co. census lists George and Jemima Parazine with five of their children. Son Nathan and his wife and children lived next to George and Jemima.

The 15 Feb 1912 "Pensacola Journal" carried an obituary for Jemima (Everitt) Parazine (23 Jul 1853 - 14 Feb 1912) and states "Mrs. Gemima Parazine, wife of a well known truck farmer of this city, passed away early yesterday morning at the residence of her son, 824 E. Gregory street. . . . The deceased was fifty-nine years of age, and besides a husband, five sons and three daughters survive her."

Notes for George Washington Parazine:

The 14 Dec 1913 "Pensacola Journal" noted the death of George W. Parazine (25 Sep 1849 - 13 Dec 1913), stating he "had reached the age of 62 years and is survived by five sons and three daughters."

George Washington Parazine and Jemima Everitt had the following children:

73. i. **CHARLES FRANCIS⁴ PARAZINE** was born on 11 Apr 1875 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 01 Feb 1953 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL). He married Alma Beal, daughter of Daniel Beal and Georgiana, about 1903. She was born on 27 Feb 1880 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL. She died on 26 Jul 1911 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).
74. ii. **NATHAN LAKE PARAZINE** was born on 04 Jan 1877 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 29 Jul 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married George Stillman Fairchild, daughter of James Fairchild and Maria H, about 1902. She was born on 17 Dec 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. She died on 17 Mar 1968 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
- iii. **MARGARET A. PARAZINE** was born on 04 Jul 1879 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 01 Jun 1967 in Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Margaret A. Parazine:

The 2 Jun 1967 "Pensacola Journal" carried an obituary for Margaret A. Parazine (4 Jul 1879 - 1 Jun 1967) that states "Miss Margaret A. Parazine, 87, of 2345 Parazine St., Ferry Pass, died Thursday afternoon at a local hospital. . . . Survivors include a sister, Miss Laura Parazine of Ferry Pass and several nieces, nephews and other relatives. Pallbearers will be nephews: C. R. Parazine, C. L. Parazine, L. H. Parazine, W. H. Parazine, Jess S. Parazine and C. A. Beagles."

- iv. **LAURA A. PARAZINE** was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 07 Jul 1976 in Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Laura A. Parazine:

The 9 Jul 1976 "Pensacola Journal" noted the death of Miss Laura A.

Generation 3 (con't)

- Parazine (14 Jun 1880 - 7 Jul 1976) of 3345 Parazine St. at age 96 in a local nursing home. She was survived by several nieces and nephews.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARAZINE was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 14 May 1965 in Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
- 75.
- vi. ZOE BELL PARAZINE was born on 01 Aug 1885 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 18 Feb 1953 in Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL). She married WALKER H. CLARK. He was born on 23 Jul 1884 in FL. He died on 17 Dec 1940 (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).
 - vii. EDWARD W. PARAZINE was born on 07 May 1888 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 28 Aug 1890 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL.
- 76.
- viii. WILLIAM LEONARD PARAZINE was born on 03 Jun 1891 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died in Jan 1962 in Escambia Co., FL. He married JESSIE. She was born about 1900 in AL.
 - ix. CLYDE EVERITT PARAZINE was born in Sep 1894 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died in 1954 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married ETHEL J. She was born in 1941 in Escambia Co., FL.
 - x. FRANK PARAZINE.
24. **JOHN SMITH³ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 26 Sep 1856 in VA. He died on 14 Dec 1931 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)). He married Phebe Nichols, daughter of Enoch Nichols and Millie Pyburn, on 06 Jun 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was born on 25 May 1854 in FL. She died on 24 Aug 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 12)).

Notes for John Smith Everitt:

John S. Everitt's brother, Gorham F. Everitt, died 8 May 1891, and John married Gorham's widow, Phoebe Nichols Everitt, about 1894. John S. and Phoebe Everitt appear on Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL censuses from 1900 to 1930. The 1900 census indicates John and Phoebe had been married seven years, and that Phoebe had had five children. Children listed in 1900 were Idell, Gorham, Millie, Effie, and Susie. The 1910 census-taker states Phoebe had been married twice and that she had had ten children, five of whom were still alive. The three youngest children are seen with John and Phoebe in 1910. Daughter Effie had married by 1930, and her daughters, Mildred Westmark and Sylvia A. Westmark, lived with John and Phoebe.

John Smith Everitt and Phebe Nichols had the following child:

- 77. i. SUSIE⁴ EVERITT was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 16 Dec 1973 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married Andrew J. Ellis on 12 Dec 1918. He was born on 29 May 1894 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL. He died on 03 May 1956 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
25. **MAHALA³ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 26 Oct 1858 in VA. She died on 25 Feb 1939 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 16)). She married Jacob Jasper Whitwell on 12 Nov 1874 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 18 Feb 1847 in FL. He died on 25 Nov 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Mahala Everitt:

Florida records document the 12 Nov 1874 Escambia Co. marriage of Miss Mahala Everitt to Jacob J. Whitwell.

The 1880 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists Jasper and Mahalie Whitwell with children Jasper and Daisy.

Jacob Jasper Whitwell and Mahala Everitt had the following children:

- 78. i. ALEX JASPER⁴ WHITWELL was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 03 Jan 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery,

Generation 3 (con't)

- Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 16)). He married Cynthia Susie Brown, daughter of Samuel Alexander Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lee, about 1898 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born on 24 Jan 1880. She died on 09 Feb 1957 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 16)).
79. ii. MARY DAISY WHITWELL was born on 23 Dec 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 03 Jun 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 18)). She married Samuel Alexander Brown Jr., son of Samuel Alexander Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lee, about 1897 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 14 Mar 1878. He died on 21 Nov 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 18)).
26. **WALTER S.³ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 27 Oct 1868 in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. He died on 04 Aug 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 20)). He married (1) **MARY J. TURNER** about 1890. She was born in Mar 1869 in Santa Rosa Co., FL. She died on 08 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec 20)). He married (2) **MINNIE C. DUNN CARLSON**. She was born on 09 Jun 1877 in AL. She died on 15 Jun 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 20)).

Notes for Walter S. Everitt:

The 1900 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census shows Walter S. Everitt married to Mary and with children Ollie, Etta, Mary, Willie, and Charley.

Florida records document Walter S. Everitt's 13 Jun 1909 Pensacola marriage to Minnie C. Carlson. The two appear on the 1910 Pensacola census with Walter's five children and five step-children (John, Adrian, Addie, Henry, and Albert). The step-children are listed as Everitts in 1910, but as Carlsons in 1920. By 1920, Walter and Minnie had children Walter E., Richard E., and Minnie L. Daughter Juinatia appears on the 1930 census.

Walter S. Everitt and Mary J. Turner had the following children:

80. i. OLLIE ERVIN⁴ EVERITT was born on 27 Oct 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 27 Jan 1959 in Richmond Co., GA (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married Winford Carry Guilford on 14 Jul 1919 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born about 1887 in FL.
81. ii. ETTA LEE EVERITT was born on 25 Jun 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 09 May 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She married Richard Carl Merritt about 1914. He was born on 14 Dec 1892 in Canoe, Escambia Co., AL. He died on 18 Jul 1978 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
82. iii. MARY IDA EVERITT was born on 07 Aug 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 21 Oct 1969 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL (Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay Co., FL). She married Leslie Vane Merritt about 1914. He was born on 21 Sep 1896 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 18 Oct 1959 in Gadsden Co., FL.
- iv. WILLIAM EVERITT was born in Aug 1897 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
- v. CHARLES EVERITT was born on 02 Jan 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died in Jun 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Notes for Minnie C. Dunn Carlson:

Minnie had been married twice before her marriage to Walter S. Everitt. Charles and Minnie Carlson appear on the 1900 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census with three children. They had been married about three years. The 1910 census lists step-sons Jonnie Lee, Adron Lee, and daughter Addie May Carlson.

The 1935 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists Minnie Everitt with daughters Minnie Lee and Mildred J., and son Johnnie Carlson.

Walter S. Everitt and Minnie C. Dunn Carlson had the following children:

- vi. WALTER EDWIN EVERITT was born on 13 Jun 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Generation 3 (con't)

He died on 25 Feb 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 20)).

Notes for Walter Edwin Everitt:

The Florida Death Index lists Walter Edwin Everitt, born 13 Jun 1909 and died 25 Feb 1985 at age 75y in Escambia Co.

- vii. RICHARD E. EVERITT was born on 20 May 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 06 Aug 1968 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - viii. MINNIE LEE EVERITT was born on 13 Apr 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 04 Aug 1997 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - 83. ix. MILDRED JUANITA EVERITT was born on 24 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 16 Oct 1995 in San Diego Co., CA. She married Faunt White Mayhew in 1943 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 09 Jan 1924 in UT. He died on 13 Jul 1986 in San Diego Co., CA.
27. **CHARLES WILLIAMS MARION³ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 08 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 09 Oct 1931 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL). He married (1) **JOSEPHINE JOHNSON** on 09 Apr 1895 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born in Sep 1875 in FL. He married (2) **LAURA ADA HALL** on 25 Dec 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She was born in 1883 in AL. She died in 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Charles Williams Marion Everitt:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Charles Williams Everitt states he was born 8 Mar 1874.

The 1880 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists N. L. and Mary Everett with Charles Williams (6y), and Nathan Everett (2y). Charles is mistakenly listed as a "son-in-law," but was most likely Nathan's step-son, a child of Mary's first marriage to a Williams. In 1885, Charles is listed as an Everett, son of N. L. and M. A. Everett, who are also seen with Lake, Walter, and Robert.

The Florida Death Index lists the 1931 death of Charles Marion Everitt, and his Whitmore Cemetery tombstone is inscribed Charles M. Everitt.

Florida records list the 9 Apr 1895 Escambia Co. marriage of Charles William Everett to Josephine J. Johnson. The 1900 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists Charles and Josephine Everett with three children, Reese D., and twins Willie and Lillie. Also living with the family were brother Lake Everett, and widowed mother Mary Ann Everett.

Florida records further document the 25 Dec 1904 Pensacola, Escambia Co. marriage of Charles M. W. Everitt to Laura Hall. Charles and Laura A. Everitt are listed on the 1910 Pensacola census with four children. Also listed is 14 year-old "sister-in-law" Mary Hall. Charles M. and Laura A. also appear in Pensacola in 1920 and 1930.

Charles Williams Marion Everitt and Josephine Johnson had the following children:

- i. REESE D.⁴ EVERITT was born on 01 Feb 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married Lottie B. Westmark on 06 Apr 1928 in Escambia Co., FL.
- Notes for Reese D. Everitt:
- Florida records document the 1 Feb 1896 birth in Pensacola, Escambia Co. of an unnamed son to 21 year-old Charley Everitt and 20 year-old Josephine Johnson.
- The certificate for the 6 Apr 1928 Pensacola, Escambia Co. marriage of Reese D. Everitt to Lottie B. Westmark lists witnesses Mrs. Gebhart and Charles M. Everitt. County Judge Robert P. Stout officiated. (Certificate No. 4541)
- 84. ii. WILLIAM ALVIN EVERITT was born on 03 Jun 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 09 Sep 1952 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married LOIS H. GANTT. She was born on 13 May 1903 in AL. She died on 07 Feb 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. LILLIE M. EVERITT was born on 03 Jun 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Lillie M. Everitt:

Florida records document the 15 Jan 1918 Escambia Co. marriage of a Lillie Everitt to Joseph Fivel. No other records have been found that might confirm Lillie Fivel was Charles and Josephine Everitt's daughter. However, the 1920 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census shows Charles and Laura Everett with 20 year-old daughter, Lillie Everett, listed as a widow. She has not been found on the 1930 census.

- iv. ESSIE EVERITT was born about 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Charles Williams Marion Everitt and Laura Ada Hall had the following children:

- v. ANNIE LAURA EVERITT was born on 18 May 1915 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 18 Jul 1934 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).
- vi. J. C. EVERITT was born on 24 Sep 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 24 Sep 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for J. C. Everitt:

The certificate for the 24 Sep 1921 death of J. C. Everett at age 1d states he was born 24 Sep 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, the son of Chas. M. Everett and Laura Hall. Burial was in Whitmire Cemetery.

28. **NATHAN LAKE³ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 19 Aug 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died between 1940-1942. He married Bessie Haskins on 30 Oct 1900 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born about 1883 in AL. She died in Nov 1956 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Nathan Lake Everitt:

The W.W. I draft resgistration card for Nathan Lake Everitt states he was born 19 Aug 1877 and resided at 520 East Zarragossa St. with Fannie Elizabeth Everitt.

Lake / Nathan L. and Bessie Everett appear on Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL censuses from 1910 to 1940 with their children.

Nathan Lake Everitt died between 1940 and 1942, for the 1942 "Pensacola City Directory" lists Bessie Everett as the widow of N. Lake Everett, residing at 412 E. Zarragossa.

Notes for Bessie Haskins:

The Florida Death Index lists Bessie H. Everitt, who died Nov 1956 in Escambia Co.

Nathan Lake Everitt and Bessie Haskins had the following children:

85. i. NATHAN GORDON⁴ EVERITT was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 01 Dec 1975 (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married JUANITA PHILLIPPI LEE. She was born on 23 Aug 1907 in FL. She died on 24 Jul 1994 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
86. ii. DOTTIE IOLA EVERITT was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 03 Aug 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She married Wallace Lee Peterson Bonifay, son of Curtis Leo Bonifay and Tennessee A. Lawrence Peterson, in 1929 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 04 Oct 1902. He died on 04 May 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Saint Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
- iii. SARAH LORRAINE EVERITT was born about 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She married Lewis Dove Gilmore on 17 Feb 1936 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Sarah Lorraine Everitt:

Florida records document the 1936 Escambia Co. marriage of Sarah Lorraine Everitt to Lewis Dove Gilmore.

Spouse: Sarah Lorraine Everitt

Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. CECIL ANDRESS EVERITT was born on 16 Sep 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 30 Jun 1983 in Escambia Co., FL. He married Martha Virginia Sprow in 1952 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Cecil Andress Everitt:

Florida records state Cecil Andress Everett divorced Mary Everett in 1946, remarried Martha Virginia Sprow in 1952, and divorced Martha in 1953.

The Florida Death Index lists Cecil Andress Everitt who was born 16 Sep 1913 and died 30 Jun 1983 at age 69y in Escambia Co.

Notes for Martha Virginia Sprow:

The Florida Death Index lists a Martha Virginia Sprow, born 15 Oct 1917 and died 22 Jul 1982 at age 64y in Escambia Co. Whether this was the same Martha who married and divorced Cecil Andress Everitt is uncertain. She may have first married Donald LeRoy Hart, appearing with him on the 1935 Dade Co., FL census, where the two lived with Martha's parents, Gurney and Ella Sprow.

- v. HOWARD EVERITT was born about 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Howard Everitt:

A Howard H. Everitt who was born 1917 and died 31 Jan 1939 in Tehamo, CA is buried in St. Michaels Cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. His tombstone is inscribed "Member of C.C.C. Corps." He is, most likely, the son of Nathan and Bessie Everitt, but this is not certain.

87. vi. HAROLD EDWARD EVERITT was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 25 Aug 2011 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married Ann Elizabeth Dick, daughter of Earl Dick and Katherine, in 1947 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She was born on 09 Dec 1915 in Columbus, OH. She died on 16 Jun 2012 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Generation 4

29. **LEWIS BARTLETT⁴ EVERITT** (John R.³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born on 28 Oct 1885 in Carroll Co., MO. He died on 20 Aug 1954 in Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Sec.3, Plot 18)). He married Olive R. Williamson, daughter of Reuben Williamson and Sarah Rounsaville, on 08 Apr 1914 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. A. B. Jamison). She was born about 1883 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 May 1959 (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Sec.3, Plot 18)).

Notes for Lewis Bartlett Everitt:

The certificate for the 8 Apr 1914 Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ marriage of Lewis B. Everitt and Olive R. Williamson identifies Lewis's parents as John R. Everitt and Emma J. Bartlett, and Olive's parents as Reuben Williamson and Sarah Rounsavell. The certificate states Lewis was born in Coloma, MO, and resided in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Rev. A. B. Jamison officiated, with Leanora Everitt as one of the witnesses.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Lewis Bartlett Everitt states he was born 28 Oct 1885 and resided on Hampton Rd. in Hunterdon Co., NJ. Mrs. Olive Everitt was a nearest relative.

The 1920 Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Lewis B. and Olive Everitt with children Marvin A. and Sarah L. Lewis's parents, John R. and Emma J. Everitt, lived with the family. In 1930, Lewis B. and Olive R. Everitt lived at 19 West Main St. in Clinton, Hunterdon Co. with their two children. Olive's mother, Sarah R. Williamson, an 82 year-old widow, lived with the family.

The death certificate for Lewis Everitt states he was born 28 Oct 1885 in Carroll Co., MO, son of John R. Everett and Emma J. Bartlett, and died, married to Olive R. Williamson, on 20 Aug 1954 at Clinton Nursing Home, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Burial was in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, NJ. The informant for the certificate was Marvin A. Everitt of Amwell R.D.

Notes for Olive R. Williamson:

An obituary for Mrs. Lewis B. Everitt appeared in the 13 May 1959 "The Democrat" and

Generation 4 (con't)

states she was the "widow of Lewis B. Everitt" and "died last Thursday, May 7, 1959, after a long illness, at the age of 76 years." A "life-long resident of Hunterdon County," she was born "in Alexandria township, a daughter of the late Reuben and Sarah Rounsaville Williamson." She was survived "by a son, Marvin Everitt, of High Bridge, a daughter, Mrs. William Fritsche, Alexandria Township, and five grandchildren" (p.10).

Lewis Bartlett Everitt and Olive R. Williamson had the following children:

88. i. MARVIN ARMITAGE⁵ EVERITT was born on 15 May 1915 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 22 Mar 1979 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married CLARA TEETS. She was born on 11 Sep 1916. She died in 1979 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
89. ii. SARAH LEAH EVERITT was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 22 Mar 2013 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married William Melvin Fritsche, son of Frederick H. Fritsche and Anna M. Sigrist, on 25 Sep 1938. He was born on 17 May 1913 in Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- iii. JOHN ROGER EVERITT was born on 30 Sep 1922 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 27 Jun 1923 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Sec.3, Plot 18)).

Notes for John Roger Everitt:

The death certificate for John Roger Everitt states he was born 30 Sep 1922 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, the son of Lewis B. Everitt and Olive R. Williamson, and died 27 Jun 1923 at age 8m27d in Union Twp. The informant for the certificate was Lewis B. Everitt. Burial was in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

30. **ETHEL L.**⁴ **EVERITT** (John R.³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born on 21 Aug 1887 in MO. She died on 07 Sep 1971 in Crewe, Nottoway Co., VA (Rocky Hill Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ). She married Isaac Morgan Lewis, son of Albert Morgan Lewis and Henrietta, about 1908. He was born on 08 Nov 1883 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 23 May 1950 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ (Rocky Hill Cemetery, Somerset Co., NJ).

Notes for Ethel L. Everitt:

I. Morgan and Ethel L. Lewis appear on Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ censuses from 1910 to 1940. (In 1910, Morgan is listed as Isaac M. Lewis and the census states he had been married two years.) By 1920, Morgan and Ethel had two sons, Everitt M. and Albert R. Living with the family in 1930 and 1940 was Ethel's mother, Emma J. Everitt, then a widow. By 1958, Ethel L. Lewis was living in Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ. Her son and daughter-in-law, Everitt M. and Nancy B. Lewis, appear on the 1940 Princeton census.

The S.S.D.I. lists Ethel Lewis, born 21 Aug 1887 and died 1971, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ, and whose last residence was Crewe, Nottoway Co., VA.

Notes for Isaac Morgan Lewis:

The W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards for I. Morgan Lewis state he was born 8 Nov 1883 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. The earlier card gives his name as Isaac Morgan Lewis and identifies his nearest relative as Ethel L. Lewis. The later card states Morgan was a merchant and post master.

Isaac Morgan Lewis and Ethel L. Everitt had the following children:

- i. EVERITT MORGAN⁵ LEWIS was born on 10 Jan 1909 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 19 Nov 1990 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married NANCY BUCHANAN. She was born on 11 May 1914 in NJ. She died on 19 May 2001 in the Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Everitt Morgan Lewis:

The North Carolina Death Index lists Everitt Morgan Lewis, born 10 Jan

Generation 4 (con't)

1909 in NJ, and died, married, on Nov 1990 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co. The S.S.D.I. states Everitt M. Lewis died 19 Nov 1990.

Notes for Nancy Buchanan:

The North Carolina Death Index lists Nancy Buchanan Lewis, resident of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., born 11 May 1914 and died, a widow, on 19 May 2001 at age 87y at the Presbyterian Hospital in Charlotte.

The S.S.D.I. also lists Nancy B. Lewis, born 11 May 1914 and died 19 May 2001, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ and whose last residence was Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

90. ii. ALBERT R. LEWIS was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 15 Mar 2007 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, VA (Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, VA). He married DOROTHY.
31. **SARAH ISABELLE⁴ PICKEL** (Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in 1857 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. She died on 31 Dec 1910 in NJ. She married William H. Hull, son of John Hull and Sarah Schenck, in 1875 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born in 1856 in NJ. He died on 30 Aug 1924 in NJ.

Notes for Sarah Isabelle Pickel:

William H. and Sarah I. Hull are seen on the 1880 Bedminster, Somerset Co., NJ with children John R. and Mary E. From 1895 to 1910 the family lived in Fanwood Twp., Union Co., NJ. The 1910 census indicates Sarah had had five children, all of whom were alive.

Postings at the LDS site by Marietta Pickell of Alameda, CA offer data for William and Sarah Hull.

William H. Hull and Sarah Isabelle Pickel had the following children:

- i. JOHN RUSTON⁵ HULL was born on 11 Jun 1876 in Morris Co., NJ. He married Mary C. Farrell in 1910. She was born about 1872 in NJ.

Notes for John Ruston Hull:

The W.W. I draft registration card for John Ruston Hall states he was born 11 Jun 1876 and resided with his wife, Mary C. Hull, in Cranford, Union Co., NJ, where he was employed as a shipping clerk.

The 1910 Rahway, Union Co., NJ census lists John R. and Mary Hull, who had been married seven months. Listed with them were children from Mary's previous marriage: Margaret Farrell (15y) and William Farrell (12y). The 1920 Cranford Twp., Union Co., NJ census lists John R. and Mary C. Hull with son William E. Farrell.

- ii. MARY E. HULL was born about 1878 in Morris Co., NJ.
- iii. MATTIE B. HULL was born in 1880. She married Harry Edgar Wilson on 14 Jun 1916.
- iv. ELSIE M. HULL was born in 1885 in Morris Co., NJ.
91. v. FLOYD HERBERT HULL was born on 13 Sep 1887 in Morris Co., NJ. He died on 21 May 1963 in IL. He married Abbie Jane Anthony on 28 Aug 1912 in IL. She was born about 1897 in IL. She died on 20 Oct 1963 in IL.
32. **JOHN ROWE⁴ PICKEL** (Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Jan 1862 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died on 28 May 1960 in Morris Plains, Morris Co., NJ. He married Jane Marie Pierson on 17 Apr 1886. She was born in 1868 in NJ.

Notes for John Rowe Pickel:

The 1895 Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ census shows John R. and Jane Pickle with children Henry and Lillian. From 1910 to 1930 the family was in Chatham Twp., Morris Co. By 1930 Lillian had married and had a daughter, Shirley M. Perry, and the two lived with John and Jane.

John Rowe Pickel and Jane Marie Pierson had the following children:

- i. HENRY PETER⁵ PICKEL was born on 08 Nov 1886 in Mendham Twp., Morris Co., NJ.

Generation 4 (con't)

He died in Aug 1962 in NJ.

Notes for Henry Peter Pickel:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Henry Peter Pickle states he was born 8 Nov 1886 in Mendham Twp., Morris Co., NJ, was single, and resided in Chatham Twp., Morris Co., where he was employed as a driver for J. E. Pierson of Madison, Morris Co.

The S.S.D.I. lists Henry Pickel, born 8 Nov 1886 and died Aug 1962, whose last residence was NJ.

92. ii. LILLIAN B. PICKEL was born in 1888 in Morris Co., NJ. She died in 1979. She married Unknown Perry about 1928.
33. **HARVEY E.⁴ PICKEL** (Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died on 21 Feb 1904 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Anna Mary Reed on 21 Apr 1894. She was born in 1873.

Notes for Harvey E. Pickel:

Harvey and Anne Pickle, with son Willard, appear on the 1895 Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ census. By 1900 the family lived in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ and resided near the family of Abram and Mary Landon. (Abram was the son of Calvin Columbus Landon and Charity Ann Everitt.)

Harvey E. Pickel and Anna Mary Reed had the following child:

93. i. WILLARD LESTER⁵ PICKEL was born on 21 Oct 1894 in Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 21 Feb 1991 in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY. He married ANNA MAE SUTTON. She was born in 1895. She died in 1982.
34. **GEORGE HENRY⁴ PICKEL** (Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He died in Dec 1967 in Dover, Morris Co., NJ. He married Luetta Todd in 1897 in the Methodist Church, Mendham, Morris Co., NJ. She was born in 1880 in NJ. She died in 1955.

Notes for George Henry Pickel:

The W.W. I draft registration card for George Henry Pickel states he was born 1 Jul 1876 and resided with wife Luetta Todd Pickle in Chester, Morris Co., NJ, where he was a farmer. His W.W. II card states George was born 1 Jul 1877 and resided in Dover, Randolph Twp., Morris Co., NJ with his wife.

The 1900 Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ census lists George and Luetta Pickel, married three years. Censuses from 1910 to 1930 also place George and Luetta in Morris Co. and show they had seven children. In 1910, George's 75 year-old widowed father, Henry, lived with the family.

The S.S.D.I. lists George Pickel, born 1 Jul 1876 and died Dec 1967, whose last residence was Dover, Morris Co., NJ.

George Henry Pickel and Luetta Todd had the following children:

94. i. CHRISTOPHER⁵ PICKEL was born about 1902 in Morris Co., NJ. He died in 1979. He married Dorothy about 1927. She was born about 1908 in NJ.
- ii. FLORENCE A. PICKEL was born about 1904 in Morris Co., NJ.
- iii. ELIZABETH MAE PICKEL was born on 17 Nov 1905 in Morris Co., NJ. She died on 20 Jan 1990 (Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Chester, Morris Co., NJ).
- iv. MABEL PICKEL was born about 1908 in Morris Co., NJ.
- v. GEORGE HENRY PICKEL was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Morris Co., NJ. He died in Sep 1981 in Madison, Morris Co., NJ.

Notes for George Henry Pickel:

The S.S.D.I. lists George Pickel, Jr., born 20 Feb 1911 and died Sep 1981, whose last residence was Madison, Morris Co., NJ. He was, presumably, the son of George Henry Pickel and Luetta Todd.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. ERNEST PICKEL was born on 31 Jul 1912 in Morris Co., NJ. He died on 09 Mar 1976 (Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Chester, Morris Co., NJ).
 - vii. STELLA PICKEL was born about 1915 in Morris Co., NJ.
35. **GEORGE M.⁴ BARKER** (Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in May 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Olive about 1886. She was born in Sep 1863 in Sparland, Marshall Co., IL.

Notes for George M. Barker:

In 1870, 13 year-old George M. Barker appears on the Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his parents, James and Margaret Barker, and his siblings. By 1880, George Barker apparently moved to IL. The 1880 Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL census lists a 23 year-old Geo. Barker who was born in NJ, as were his parents, living as a farm laborer with the family of 37 year-old Jacob A. Melick, who also was born in NJ. The 1850 Tewksbury Twp. census lists 8 year-old Jacob A. Melick with his parents, John W. and Elizabeth A. Melick. Jacob was in IL by 1870.

George Barker appears as George M. Barker on the 1900 Wheatland Twp., Bureau Co., IL census. He was married to Olive and had four children. The census-taker states George and Olive had been married 14 years. The 1910 and 1920 Milo Twp. censuses show George and Oliva Barker. The earlier census lists three children: Burton, Alba, and Beulah. The later census also lists Alba and Beulah, but also appearing with the family was George's daughter-in-law, Gertrude Barker, and 8 month-old grandson, Byron E. Barker. George Barker's wife died before 1930, for the Milo Twp. census that year lists George Barker as a 72 year-old widower living next to his son, Carl Barker, and his family.

George M. Barker and Olive had the following children:

- 95. i. CARL SCHURZ⁵ BARKER was born on 19 Dec 1886 in Sparland, Marshall Co., IL. He died on 10 Nov 1938 in Kenawee, Henry Co., IL. He married Edna McLane about 1910. She was born about 1884 in Marshall Co., IL. She died after 1930.
 - ii. BURTON BARKER was born in Jul 1892 in IL.
 - 96. iii. ALBIE MANSFIELD BARKER was born on 26 Oct 1897 in Bureau Co., IL. He died in Nov 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He married Gertrude M. Carrico, daughter of James Clayton Carrico and Lydia A. Blaisdell, about 1919. She was born in May 1899 in IL.
 - iv. BEULAH BARKER was born in Apr 1900 in IL.
36. **WILLIAM JESSE⁴ BARKER** (Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Sep 1858 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1930. He married Isadore Shurts, daughter of David Shurts and Adaline, about 1891 in IL. She was born in Mar 1867 in IL. She died after 1930.

Notes for William Jesse Barker:

Evidence suggests that after the death of James Barker, sons William Jesse Barker and Theodore Barker moved to Saratoga Twp., Marshall Co., IL. The 1880 Saratoga Twp. census lists a 22 year-old Jessey Barker who was born in NJ, as were his parents, residing as a farm laborer with William and Eliza Schirtz, who also were born in NJ. Two pages earlier on the same census, 19 year-old Theodore Barker of NJ is listed as a farm laborer with the family of George and Mary P. Lombard. Jesse Barker married Isadore Shurts, daughter of David and Adaline Shurts. The 1850 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists the family of Peter P. and Effey Shurts, whose children included 14 year-old David and 6 year-old William. Peter and Effey moved to Wheatland Twp., Bureau Co., IL by 1860, and sons David and William, as well as other children, were with them. The William Schirtz with whom Jessey Barker lived in 1880 was presumably Peter and Effey Shurts's son, as, apparently, was the David Shurts who was Isadore's father.

From 1900 to 1930, Jesse and Isadore Barker appear on Saratoga Twp., Marshall Co., IL censuses. In 1900, three children are listed for Jesse and Isadore: Elsie, Earnest, and Adaline. By 1910, Jesse and Isadore had another daughter, Margaret. In 1920, 83 year-old David Shurts, a widower identified as Jessie's father-in-law, lived with Jessie and Isadore. The 1930 census shows Jesse W. and Dora Barker with Ernest, who was 36 and single.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Isadore Shurts:

Isadora Shurts appears as Isadora Church on the 1870 Wheatland Twp., Bureau Co., IL census, where she is listed with her parents David and Adaline Church. The 1880 Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL census lists 12 year-old Dora Shurts with David and Adaline Shurts, both of whom were born in NJ.

David Shurts was most likely the son of Peter P. Shurts and Effie Tiger, who were married 19 Dec 1835 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and who moved from Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ to Wheatland Twp., Bureau Co., IL by 1860. Among their children listed on the 1860 census were 23 year-old David and 17 year-old William, both of whom were born in NJ. By 1870, David married Adaline, and by 1880, William married Eliza. Living with William and Eliza in 1880 was 22 year-old Jesse Barker, who would marry David Shurts's daughter, Isadora.

William Jesse Barker and Isadore Shurts had the following children:

- i. ELSIE⁵ BARKER was born in Jul 1892 in Saratoga Twp., Marshall Co., IL.
- ii. DAVID ERNEST BARKER was born on 18 Feb 1894 in Saratoga Twp., Marshall Co., IL. He died in Jul 1971 in Bradford, Stark Co., IL.

Notes for David Ernest Barker:

Although he appears as Ernest Barker on census records, Ernest's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards identify him as David Ernest Barker. The cards state he was born 18 Feb 1894 in Saratoga Twp., Marshall Co., IL, and give his mailing address as Bradford, IL. The earlier card states David was an unmarried farm hand working for his father. The later card lists Jesse Barker of Bradford as a contact person.

The S.S.D.I. lists Ernest Barker, who was born 18 Feb 1894 and died Jul 1971, and whose last residence was Bradford, Stark Co., IL.

- iii. ADALINE BARKER was born in Nov 1898.
 - iv. MARGARET BARKER was born about 1904.
37. **THEODORE S.⁴ BARKER** (Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Dec 1859 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Mar 1942 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). He married Nellie Austin, daughter of Scott Walter Austin and Harriet Martin, on 29 Dec 1886 in Princeton, Bureau Co., IL. She was born on 28 Sep 1863 in Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL. She died on 17 Dec 1954 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).

Notes for Theodore S. Barker:

In 1870, 9 year-old Theodore S. Barker appears with his parents, James and Margaret Barker, and his siblings, on the Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ census. After his father's death, Theodore and his brother, William Jesse, apparently moved to IL. The 1880 Saratoga Twp., Mashall Co., IL census lists 19 year-old Theodore Barker with the family of George and Mary P. Lombard. The 1880 census-taker states Theodore was single and born in NJ, as were his parents.

The 1900 Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL census shows Dora and Nellie Barker, who had been married 13 years, with five children: Ross H., twins Gertrude and Gladys, and twins Scott and Hattie. (The census-taker states Dora was born Dec 1859.) By 1910, the family moved to Badger Twp., Davison Co., SD, where Theodore S. and Nellie Barker appear from 1910 to 1930.

The South Dakota Death Index lists Theodore S. Barker, who died in Davison Co. on 4 Mar 1942.

Notes for Nellie Austin:

The 1880 Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL census lists 16 year-old Nellie Austin with her parents, Scott and Harriet Austin, and her siblings. The same family appears on the 1870 Milo Twp. census as Walter and Harriet Austin, and Nellie is listed as Susan. An IGI posting on the LDS site states Susan Ellen Austin was born 28 Sep 1863 in Milo Twp. and married Theodore S. Barker on 29 Dec 1886 in Princeton, Bureau Co., IL. The same site gives Nellie Austin's death date as 17 Dec 1954.

Theodore S. Barker and Nellie Austin had the following children:

- i. ROSS HAROLD⁵ BARKER was born in Dec 1890 in IL. He died on 21 Jan 1911

Generation 4 (con't)

- (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).
97. ii. GERTRUDE BARKER was born on 13 Jun 1895 in IL. She died in Jun 1983 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD. She married Clement Bert Dempsey on 20 Feb 1917 in Davison Co., SD (Rev. M. J. Harte). He was born on 01 Oct 1894 in Fennimore, Grant Co., WI. He died in May 1982 in Mount Vernon, Davison Co., SD.
98. iii. GLADYS EMMA BARKER was born on 13 Jun 1895 in IL. She died on 10 Sep 1988 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). She married Benjamin Miles Watkins, son of Evan Davis Watkins and Mary Ann Jones, on 10 Jun 1914 in Davison Co., SD. He was born on 24 Apr 1889 in Davison Co., SD. He died in 1959 (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).
99. iv. SCOTT WALTER BARKER was born on 21 Nov 1897 in IL. He died on 09 Apr 1983 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). He married Myrtle Alice Bonham on 23 Dec 1919 in Minnehaha Co., SD. She was born in Sep 1896 in Lancaster, Grant Co., WI. She died on 01 Oct 1933 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).
100. v. HATTIE VIOLA BARKER was born on 21 Nov 1897 in IL. She died on 09 May 1995 in Saint Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. She married Ralph Edward Chinn on 15 Jun 1920 in Davison Co., SD (Rev. W. A. Wagner). He was born on 16 Oct 1895 in White Hall, Greene Co., IL. He died in Dec 1968 in Moorhead, Clay Co., MN.
38. **JAMES⁴ BARKER** (Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Mar 1872 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died between 1920-1930 in Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ. He married **ELLA BULMER**. She was born in Sep 1874.

Notes for James Barker:

James and Ella Barker appear on the 1900 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with two children, Orlin and Myrtle. Living with them was James's niece, Ida Bulmer. The family is found on the 1910 and 1920 Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ censuses, by which time five more children appear: Letha, Ruth, Eleanor, James Jr., and Audrey. James Barker died before 1930, for the Chester Twp. census that year lists Ella J. Barker, a 56 year-old widow, with daughters Eleanor and Audrey.

James Barker and Ella Bulmer had the following children:

- i. ORLAND⁵ BARKER was born in Mar 1897.
- ii. MYRTLE BARKER was born in Dec 1898.
- iii. LETHA BARKER was born about 1902.
- iv. RUTH BARKER was born about 1905.
- v. ELEANOR BARKER was born about 1907.
- vi. JAMES BARKER was born about 1909. He married Dorothy about 1928. She was born about 1910.

Notes for James Barker:

James and Dorothy Barker are listed on the 1930 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. The census indicates they had been married about two years.

The S.S.D.I. lists a James Barker who was born 29 Mar 1908 and died Nov 1973 and whose last residence was Far Hills, Somerset Co., NJ. It is uncertain if this James was James and Ella Barker's son, though the birth year would correspond to known facts.

- vii. AUDREY BARKER was born about 1916.

39. **LAURA⁴ PEER** (Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Jun 1876 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died after 1930. She married Charles A. Wilson about 1893. He was born in Feb 1872 in NJ. He died after 1930.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Laura Peer:

The 1895 and 1900 Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ censuses list Charles and Laura Wilson. The earlier census shows them with a son, Franklin, and living with Laura's parents, R_?_ and Margaret Peer. The later census shows Charles and Laura with two children, Franklin and Margaret. Living with the Wilsons was Margaret Peer, then a 59 year-old widow. By 1910, Charles and Laura Wilson had moved to Hampton, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and also appear there on the 1920 and 1930 censuses. In 1930, Nathan and Margaret Curl lived with Charles and Laura, and are identified as Charles's son-in-law and daughter.

Charles A. Wilson and Laura Peer had the following children:

101. i. FRANKLIN PRESTON⁵ WILSON was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Pottersville, NJ. He married Ella May Cook, daughter of John J. Cook and Mary E. Skillman, about 1918. She was born about 1896 in NJ.
 102. ii. MARGARET WILSON was born in Apr 1896. She married Nathan M. Curl about 1916. He was born on 06 Jun 1892 in Washington, Warren Co., NJ.
40. **EDWARD B.**⁴ **EVERITT** (David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born in Aug 1869 in Bz37 8-7-69. He died in 1948 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)). He married Cornelia Grace Allen, daughter of Joseph Allen and Frances M. Falyn, on 16 Oct 1894 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Cranford, Union Co., NJ (Rev. Frederick C. Mooney). She was born in Jan 1871 in NJ. She died in 1964 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).

Notes for Edward B. Everitt:

The certificate for the 16 Oct 1894 Cranford, Union Co., NJ marriage of 25 year-old Edward Everett and 21 year-old Cornelia Grace Allen identifies Edward's parents as David A. Everett and Rachel A. Suydam, and Cornelia's parents as Joseph Allen and Frances Falyn [?]. Rev. Fred'k C. Mooney of the M. E. Church in Cranford officiated, with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Allen, and Mr. and Mrs. D. Everett as witnesses (457.90.E56).

Edward and Grace Everitt appear on the 1900 Cranford, Union Co., NJ census with two children, Allen and Frances. The family lived next to Edward's parents, David and Rachel Everitt. Appearing on the same census page, though living on a different street, were Grace's parents, Joseph and Frances M. Allen. Edward and Grace, who also appears as Cornelia G., are listed on Cranford censuses as living on Retford Ave. from 1900 to 1930. Grace's mother, Frances M. Allen, lived with Edward and Grace in 1920 and 1930. Census information shows that Edward and Grace were married about 1894 and had five children: Allen, Frances, Edward, Robert S. and Roberta G. The last two children were apparently twins.

Edward B. Everitt and Cornelia Grace Allen had the following children:

- i. ALLEN⁵ EVERITT was born on 23 Jan 1896 in 1-23-96 207.90.39. He died in Jul 1965 in Union Co., NJ (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)). He married ALICE SHAHEEN. She was born in 1906. She died on 02 Aug 1969 in Union Co., NJ (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).

Notes for Allen Everitt:

Allen Everett's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 23 Jan 1896 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. The earlier card gives Allen's residence as 7 Retford, Cranford, NJ, and indicates Allen was single and working as an engineer salesman for the Giscom Russell Co. of NY. The later card locates Allen at 107 Retford Ave., Cranford and lists Edward Everett of the same address as a contact person. The card states Allen was employed by Federal Advisers Inc. of 70 Pine St., NYC.

The S.S.D.I. lists Allen Everett, born 23 Jan 1896 and died Jul 1965, whose S.S. card was issued in NY and whose last residence was NJ.

- ii. FRANCES EVERITT was born about 1898.
103. iii. EDWARD EVERITT was born on 16 Jan 1906 in Union Co., NJ. He died on 24 Oct 1990 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married Harriet Ruth Hatch, daughter of Willis

Generation 4 (con't)

Grant Hatch and Amy Fowler Elwell, about 1929. She was born on 19 May 1906 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. She died on 07 Apr 1973 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

- iv. ROBERT SINCLAIR EVERITT was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He died on 17 Dec 1990 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Sinclair Everitt:

The birth certificate for Robert Sinclair Everett states he was born 2 Jun 1911 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ, the son of Edward Everett and Grace Allen.

The California Death Index lists Robert Sinclair Everett, born 2 Jun 1911 in NJ, whose mother's maiden name was Allen, and who died 17 Dec 1990 in Santa Clara Co. The S.S.D.I. also lists Robert S. Everett, born 2 Jun 1911 and died 17 Dec 1990, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ.

- v. ROBERTA GRACE EVERITT was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. She died on 13 Apr 2007 in Cedarbrook-Fountain Hill Annex, Bethlehem, Northampton Co., PA.

Notes for Roberta Grace Everitt:

The birth certificate for Grace Everett states she was born 2 Jun 1911 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ, the daughter of Edward Everett and Grace Allen.

The S.S.D.I. lists Roberta Everett, born 2 Jun 1911 and died 13 Apr 2007, whose S.S. card was issued in NY and whose last residence was Bethlehem, Northampton Co., PA.

The 14 Apr 2007 "Morning Call" carried the following: "Roberta G. Everett, 95, formerly of Allentown, died Friday, April 13, 2007 in Cedarbrook-Fountain Hill Annex. Born in Cranford, N.J., she was a daughter of the late Edward and Cornelia G. (Allen) Everett. Roberta was a self-employed artist for many years. Survivors: She is survived by three nephews and their families."

41. **EDITH DARRELL⁴ EVERITT** (David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 01 Aug 1873. She died in 1968 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)). She married Howard Alonza Wikoff, son of John S. Wyckoff and Mary Garrison, on 20 May 1903 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ (Rev. Henry C. Thompson, Methodist Episcopal Church of East Orange). He was born in 1872. He died in 1935 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).

Notes for Edith Darrell Everitt:

The certificate for the 20 May 1903 Cranford, Union Co., NJ marriage of 28 year-old Edith Darrell Everett and 30y9m old Howard Alonza Wikoff identifies Edith's parents as David Everett and Rachel Suydam, and Howard's parents as John S. Wikoff and Mary Garrison. Howard was a salesman residing in Plainfield, NJ. Edith lived in Cranford, NJ, where the marriage took place with Rev. Henry C. Thompson of the M. E. Church in East Orange, NJ officiating. David and Rachel Everett were witnesses. (Certificate No. 5240)

Howard A. and Edith Wikoff / Wyckoff appear on Union Co., NJ censuses with son Wilbur from 1910 to 1930.

Howard Alonza Wikoff and Edith Darrell Everitt had the following child:

- i. WILBUR⁵ WIKOFF was born in 1900. He died in 1968 (Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, Union Co., NJ (Sec. C / Grace Ave.)).
42. **VIOLA⁴ EVERITT** (David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 06 Dec 1874 in NJ. She died in Mar 1968 in Neshanic Station, Somerset Co., NJ. She married Richard Peniston, son of Richard Peniston and Lydia Simmons, in 1900. He was born on 03 Nov 1872 in NJ. He died between 1920-1930 in NJ.

Notes for Viola Everitt:

Richard and Viola Peniston appear on censuses from 1900 to 1920 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. The 1900 census-taker states Richard and Viola had been married that year. Richard's mother, Lydia, a 65 year-old widow, lived with them. The 1910 census shows Richard and Viola with four children: Everett, Helen, Richard, and Howell. Living with them were Rachel Everett,

Generation 4 (con't)

identified as Richard's mother-in-law, and Jessie Everett, Richard's sister-in-law. By 1920, Margaret had been born and appears with her parents on the census along with siblings Everett, Richard, and Howell.

Richard Peniston died before 1930, for the Cranford census lists Viola Penniston as a 52 year-old widow. With her were son Howell and daughter Margaret, as well as a lodger, Edward Stickerly.

The S.S.D.I. lists Viola Peniston, who was born 6 Dec 1874 and died Mar 1968, and whose last residence was Neshanic Station, Somerset Co., NJ. Assuming this Viola was David and Rachel Everitt's daughter, whom the 1900 census-taker states was born Dec 1874, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Notes for Richard Peniston:

The 1880 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists Richard and Lydia Penniston with four children, including 7 year-old Richard. The three older children were born in England, and Richard in NJ. Richard's father was born in Bermuda and his mother in St. Thomas.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Richard Peniston of Cranford, Union Co., NJ states he was born 3 Nov 1872 and lists Viola Peniston as a nearest relative.

Richard Peniston and Viola Everitt had the following children:

- i. EVERETT⁵ PENISTON was born in Dec 1902 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He died on 03 Sep 1921 in Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, Union Co., NJ.

Notes for Everett Peniston:

The Sunday, 4 Sep 1921 "The New York Times" carried the following: "Everett Peniston, aged eighteen, son of Richard Peniston of 235 North Avenue, West Cranford, N. J., died in Muhlenburg Hospital in Plainfield, N. J., from injuries sustained just after midnight Friday, when an automobile he was driving on Terrill Road, that city, overturned" (p.1).

- ii. HELEN PENISTON was born in Sep 1904 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ.
104. iii. RICHARD PENISTON was born on 07 Feb 1906 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He died in Jan 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co., OH. He married JOSEPHINE RUSSELL. She was born on 15 Sep 1908 in Dallas, Collin Co., TX. She died on 07 Nov 1997 in Hudson, Summit Co., OH.
- iv. HOWELL BROOKIE PENISTON was born on 02 Dec 1908 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He died in May 1981 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He married Elizabeth Ballard, daughter of Charles Francis Ballard and Miriam Leggett, on 21 Feb 1934 in Manhattan, New York Co., NY. She was born about 1908 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Howell Brookie Peniston:

New York records document the 21 Feb 1934 Manhattan marriage of 25 year-old Howell Brookie Peniston, son of Richard Peniston and Viola Everett, to Elizabeth Ballard, daughter of C. Francis Ballard and Miriam Leggett. (No. 4945).

The S.S.D.I. lists Howell Peniston, born 2 Dec 1908 and died May 1981, whose S.S. card was issued in NY, and whose last residence was Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Notes for Elizabeth Ballard:

Elizabeth Ballard, at age 2y, appears on the 1920 Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ census with her parents, Charles F. and Miriam Ballard, and with her siblings. Elizabeth's parents and siblings were born in NY, and Elizabeth in NJ. By 1920 the family had moved to Westfield, Union Co., NJ, and by 1930 to Cranford, Union Co., NJ.

The S.S.D.I. lists Elizabeth Peniston, born 8 Mar 1908 and died Oct 1984, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ, and whose last residence was Warminster, Bucks Co., PA.

Generation 4 (con't)

v. MARGARET PENISTON was born in Nov 1911 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ.

43. **GEORGE SUYDAM⁴ EVERITT** (David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 08 Feb 1878 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ2-3-77 cn.418. He married Anna Magdalene Tucker, daughter of Ephraim Tucker and Bertha Kuhn, on 25 Oct 1906 in Linden, Union Co., NJ (Rev. S. Richnitzer). She was born in Oct 1876 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA. She died after 1930.

Notes for George Suydam Everitt:

The certificate for the 25 Oct 1906 Linden, Union Co., NJ marriage of 29 year-old George Suidam Everett and 28 year-old Anna Magdalene Tucker identifies George's parents as David A. Everett and Rachel Suidam, and Anna's parents as Ephraim Tucker and Bertha Kuhn. At the time of the marriage, George resided in Cranford, NJ and Anna in Linden, NJ. Rev. S. Richneitzer [?] of Linden officiated, with Edward Everitt one of the witnesses.

Geo. S. and Anna M. Everett appear on the 1910 Linden Twp., Union Co., NJ census with 1 1/2 year-old daughter Bertha. The census-taker states George was a bookkeeper for the Standard Oil Co. The family is listed on the 1920 Elizabeth, Union Co. census as living at 763 Linden Ave. Living with George, Anna, and daughter Bertha was Bertha M. Tucker, a 77 year-old widow identified as George's mother-in-law.

George S. Everett's W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 8 Feb 1878 and resided as 763 Linden Ave., Elizabeth, NJ. The card indicates George was a clerk for the Standard Oil Co. of Elizabeth, and lists his wife, Mrs. A. Everett, of the same residence as George's nearest relative.

George Everett and his daughter, Bertha, have not been found on the 1930 census, but George's wife, Anna Everett, appears on the 1930 Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ census with her mother, Bertha Tucker.

Notes for Anna Magdalene Tucker:

The 1880 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA census lists 4 year-old Bertha Tucker with her parents, Freeman and Bertha Tucker, and siblings John and Annie. The 23 year-old and single Bertha M. Tucker is listed on the 1900 Union Twp., Union Co., NJ census with her mother, Mary Tucker, a 57 year-old widow, and siblings John and Anna.

(An IGI posting on the LDS site states Freeman E. Tucker was born in Elizabeth, NJ, the son of Freeman Tucker and Magdlena Weinens, and married Maria Kuhn on 21 Jun 1874 in Manhattan, NY.)

George Suydam Everitt and Anna Magdalene Tucker had the following child:

- i. BERTHA⁵ EVERITT was born about 1907.

44. **FRANK DEMOTT⁴ EVERITT** (David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He married Florence Estelle Mellick, daughter of John J. Mellick and Georgetta Kitchell, on 26 Jul 1899 in Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ (Rev. Nicholas Vansant). She was born on 23 Oct 1880 in Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ.

Notes for Frank DeMott Everitt:

The certificate for the 26 Jul 1899 Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ marriage of 21 year-old Frank D. Everett and 19 year-old Florence E. Mellick identifies Frank's parents as David A. Everett and Rachel Suydam, and Florence's parents as John J. Mellick and Georgia Kitchell. Rev. Nicholas Vansant of Elizabeth officiated (513.91.E41).

The W.W. I draft registration card for Frank DeMott Everett states he was born 22 Dec 1878, resided in Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ, and worked as a mason. His nearest relative was Florence Estelle Everett.

Frank D. and Florence appear on Union Co., NJ censuses from 1910 to 1940. By 1910 they had daughters Estelle and Dorothea, and living with the family was Florence's father, John J. Mellick. By 1930, daughter Jeanne appears on the census.

Frank DeMott Everitt and Florence Estelle Mellick had the following children:

- i. ESTELLE G.⁵ EVERITT was born about 1901 in Union Co., NJ.
ii. DOROTHEA EVERITT was born about 1904 in Union Co., NJ.
iii. JEANNE EVERITT was born about 1921 in Union Co., NJ.

Generation 4 (con't)

45. **HELEN E.⁴ EVERITT** (David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 01 Feb 1881 in Check 2-1-81 44-90-24 Louella. She married John A. Quin on 22 Apr 1908 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He was born on 12 Jun 1865 in NY. He died on 31 Dec 1924 in NY.

Notes for Helen E. Everitt:

John A. and Helen Quin appear on the 1910 Roosevelt, Middlesex Co., NJ census with son Everitt M. Living with them was John's brother, Joseph. In 1920 John A. and Helen E. Quin were in Manhattan, NY with son Everett M. John's brother, Joseph Quin, was by then a widower with son Joseph Jr.

John A. Quin and Helen E. Everitt had the following child:

- i. **EVERETT MICHAEL⁵ QUIN** was born on 02 Feb 1909 in Manhattan, New York Co., NY. He died in 1968. He married **JOSEPHINE MICHAEL**.

Notes for Everett Michael Quin:

The S.S.D.I. lists Everett Quin, born 2 Feb 1909 and died Jul 1968, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ.

46. **MARTIN H.⁴ PICKELL** (Cornelia Fisher³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Nov 1864 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 01 Nov 1934 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) **SARAH E. SMITH**, daughter of Henry Smith and Mary Kline, about 1883. She was born on 18 Apr 1865. He married (2) **MARY CARPER** between 1910-1920. She was born about 1871 in WV.

Notes for Martin H. Pickell:

Kipp Noble's site, "The Noble Project," at Genforum.com supplies important information for Martin H. and Sarah E. Pickell and their children which has here been supplemented by further research.

Martin H. and Sarah E. Pickell appear on the 1895 and 1900 Westfield, Union Co., NJ census with three children, William, Freeman, and John. The 1900 census-taker states Martin and Sarah had been married 17 years and that Sarah had had five children, three of whom were still alive. By 1920 Martin had remarried, appearing on the Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with 49 year-old wife Mary, who was born in West Virginia. Living with them were 18 year-old son, Walter H., and step-daughters Hazel and Albertus Casper / Carper [?]. The 1930 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 65 year-old Martin Pickell and states he was divorced. Living next to Martin were his son, Walter H. Pickell, and his daughter-in-law, Chrisella Pickell, and her seven children. The census-taker states Chrisella was a widow.

Martin H. Pickell and Sarah E. Smith had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HENRY⁵ PICKELL** was born in Oct 1885. He died on 08 Jun 1952. He married **MARTHA LYNCH**. She was born in 1893. She died in 1971.

Notes for William Henry Pickell:

William H. Pickell's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards offer William's full name and state he was born 30 Oct 1885. The earlier card places William on Radley Road in Westfield, Union Co., NJ and states he was a cabinet inspector employed by a lumber company. The card lists father Martin H. Pickell of Three Bridges, NJ as William's nearest relative. The later card gives William's residence as Raritan Road, Scotch Plains, NJ and states he was employed by Fanwood Quarry & Crushed Stone Co. of Watchung, NJ. The card lists Martha Lynch Pickell, wife, as a contact person.

William H. Pickell appears on censuses from 1910 to 1930 living with relatives. In 1910 he is listed with his grandparents, John V. and Cornelia F. Pickell in Westfield, Union Co., NJ. In 1920 William lived in North Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ with his aunt, Bessie Netherwood. And in 1930 William was back in Westfield living with his uncle, Robert L. Pickell. (Bessie Smith married William H. Netherwood and was the daughter of Henry Smith and Mary Kline, and sister of Sarah E. Smith, who married Martin H. Pickell. Henry Smith and his family are found on Readington Twp. censuses. In 1900, William and Bessie Netherwood

Generation 4 (con't)

were in Brooklyn, NY, and by 1910 relocated to Readington Twp., NJ.)

- 105. ii. FREEMAN L. PICKELL was born in Apr 1889 in NJ. He died on 24 Nov 1911 in Glen Gardener, Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married LAURA A. REIGLE. She was born on 20 Aug 1883 in PA. She died on 28 Jan 1973.
- 106. iii. JOHN MARTIN PICKELL was born on 31 May 1894 in Westfield, Union Co., NJ. He died on 28 Mar 1929 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married Chrisella Scribner, daughter of Ernest V. Scribner and Loretta Matthews, on 27 Dec 1914 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1897 in NJ. She died in 1964.
- iv. WALTER H. PICKELL was born about 1902 in NJ. He died on 08 Jul 1962 in Morristown, NJ.

Notes for Mary Carper:

The 1910 Beaver Pond, Mercer Co., WV census lists 39 year-old Mary Carper with children George R., Charles C., Alberta, and Hazel L. The 1920 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Martin H. Pickell married to 49 year-old Mary, who was born in WV, and living with them were Hazel Carper and Albertus Carper.

- 47. **MILLER G.⁴ MOORE** (Martha J.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Anthony, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 23 Mar 1943 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH (Crown Hill Cemetery). He married **MARIA MAE COMMON**. She was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Meaford, Grey, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Dec 1944 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH (Crown Hill Cemetery).

Notes for Miller G. Moore:

Miller Moore appears on the 1880 East Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his parents. By 1900 Miller was in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH married to 25 year-old May. Miller G. and Mary M. Moore also appear on the 1910 to 1940 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH censuses. Living with the family in 1910 was Maria's mother, Maroiet [?] Common, a 73 year-old widow. In 1940, Miller and Maria's son-in-law and daughter, Henry and Melba Heckey, and their two sons, lived with the Moores.

Ohio records document the 23 Mar 1943 death of Miller G. Moore at age 70y in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. He was born 20 Jul 1873 in Anthony, NJ, son of John H. Moore and Martha Everett. He was married to Maria Mae Moore, and was a Justice of the Peace. Burial was in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for Maria Mae Common:

The death certificate for Maria Mae Moore states she died 26 Dec 1944 at age 71y5m6d in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH, the widow of Miller G. Moore. The certificate further states Maria was born 20 Jul 1873 in Meaford, Ontario, Canada, th daughter of Common, J. Burial was in Crown Hill Cemetery. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Melba Hecky of Cuyahoga Falls. (Certificate No. 77306)

The death certificate may have confused Maria's birth date with that of Miller G. Moore. Line 6 asks for "name of husband," and is filled in with "Miller G. (dec)." Line 7 asks for the "birth date of deceased," where July 20, 1873 appears. Maria's age at death does calculate to the stated birth date, but may have been determined on a mistaken entry at Line 7. Census records suggest an 1875 birth.

Miller G. Moore and Maria Mae Common had the following children:

- 107. i. MELBA⁵ MOORE was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. She died on 14 Sep 2001 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY. She married HENRY GEORGE HECKY. He was born on 04 Sep 1909 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He died on 15 Jun 1998 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.
- 108. ii. DORIS MOORE was born on 18 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. She died in Dec 1995 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married Donald G. Sullivan, son of Otho Sullivan and Cordelia Green, on 20 Jul 1927 in Akron, Summit Co., OH (Rev. E. P. Wise, Forest Hill Community Church). He was born on 28 Jun 1902 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Akron, Summit Co., OH. He died in Nov 1974 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

48. **GEORGIE MAY⁴ MOORE** (Martha J.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Oct 1880. She died in 1926 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married **SETH ALFRED GRIFFIN**. He was born on 26 Oct 1885 in NY. He died on 01 Dec 1934 in Tioga Co., NY.

Notes for Georgie May Moore:

The 1920 Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ census lists Seth and Genga [?] A. Griffin at 297 Main St. with son Edward M. Living with them was John H. Moore, a 73 year-old widower, listed as father.

Notes for Seth Alfred Griffin:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Seth Albert Griffin states he was born 26 Oct 1885, resided at 297 Main St. in Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ, where lived his nearest relative, Georgie May Moore.

After Georgie May's death, Seth A. Griffin remarried Cora L. Woughter (1886-1960). The two resided in Owego, Tioga Co., NY.

Seth Alfred Griffin and Georgie May Moore had the following child:

109. i. **EDWARD M.⁵ GRIFFIN** was born on 17 Jul 1917 in NJ. He died on 14 Aug 1995 in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., NY (Tioga Cemetery, Owego, Tioga Co., NY). He married **RUTH F.** She was born in 1916. She died in 2004 (Tioga Cemetery, Owego, Tioga Co., NY).
49. **FRANKLIN DAVIS⁴ MOORE** (Martha J.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Aug 1889. He died on 06 Jun 1960 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Irma Hoffman, daughter of Peter Hoffman and Elizabeth, about 1914. She was born on 21 Nov 1888 in NJ. She died on 20 Mar 1969 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Franklin Davis Moore:

Frank Moore's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards offer Frank's full name and state he was born 9 Aug 1889 in Middle Valley, NJ. The earlier card indicates Frank was married and worked as a chief estimator for the Taylor Wharton Iron and Steel Co. of High Bridge, NJ. The card is signed "Franklin Davis Moore." The later card locates Frank at 6433 Fairfield Ave., Berwyn, Cook Co., IL, and states Frank worked for Sculley Steel Products in Chicago, IL. Irma Moore of the same residence is listed as a contact person.

Frank D. and Irma H. Moore are listed on the 1920 and 1930 Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. The 1930 census shows the couple with two children, Howard and Dorothy. In 1940 the family lived in Berwyn, Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Irma Hoffman:

Irma's surname is tentatively recorded here as Hoffman. The 1930 Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Frank D. Moore's wife as 40 year-old Irma H. (In 1920 she is recorded as 31 years old.) In 1900, Frank Moore and his parents, John and Martha Moore, lived in the southern district of Washington Twp., Morris Co., NJ. Also living in the same district in 1900 were Peter and Elizabeth Hoffman, who had a daughter, Irma, whom the census-taker states was born Nov 1888. In 1910, the Hoffman family moved to Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and 21 year-old and single Irma lived with her parents. She does not appear with them in 1920. Census information indicates Fred Moore married Irma H. about 1914.

Franklin Davis Moore and Irma Hoffman had the following children:

- i. **HOWARD⁵ MOORE** was born about 1921.

Notes for Howard Moore:

W.W. II Army Enlistment records list a Howard H Moore who was born in NJ 1920 and resided in Cook Co., IL enlisted 19 Sep 1942. He had had three years of college and was single without dependents. The S.S.D.I. lists a Howard H. Moore, who was born 14 Oct 1920 and died 28 Aug 2008, whose last residence

Generation 4 (con't)

was Algonquin, McHenry Co., IL, and whose S.S. card was issued in IL. It is not known if these two Henrys were the same person or if they are Franklin and Irma Moore's son.

ii. DOROTHY MOORE was born about 1924.

50. **FRANK A.⁴ EVERITT** (Peter A.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born in Mar 1880 in NY. He married Anna J. Madden, daughter of Michael Madden and Ellen Burns, on 27 Aug 1905 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (M. J. Donnelly). She was born on 18 Nov 1883 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died between 1910-1920.

Notes for Frank A. Everitt:

The certificate for the 27 Aug 1905 Orange, Essex Co., NJ marriage of 25 year-old Frank A. Everitt and 21 year-old Anna J. Madden identifies Frank's parents as Peter A. Everitt and Ellen Oesan, and Anna's parents as Michael Madden and Ellen Burns. M. J. Donnelly officiated, with witnesses John Everitt and Nora Madden.

The 1910 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists Frank and Annie Everett with daughters May and Ethel, and with Annie's sister, Dora [Norah] Madden. Annie may have died between 1916 and 1920, for Frank appears on the 1920 East Orange census with his two daughters living with his mother, Mary Everett, at 17 Lake St. Frank is also seen at 17 Lake St. on the 1930 and 1940 censuses. (Frank, however, is listed as married on the 1920 and 1930 censuses.)

Notes for Anna J. Madden:

NJ records document the 18 Nov 1883 birth in Orange, Essex Co. of Anna Madden, daughter of Michael Madden and Helen Burns. The 1885 Orange census lists Michael and Ellen Madden with children Mary, Ellen, Norah, Thomas, and Annie. The Maddens later had children Dennis, James, Sarah, Ada, and Bridget. Michael and Ellen were from Ireland, and Michael Madden was a hat maker. Michael died 21 Feb 1900, and the 1900 Orange census lists widow Ellen Madden with children Nora, Annie, Ada, Sarah, and Bridget.

Frank A. Everitt and Anna J. Madden had the following children:

110. i. ANNA MAY⁵ EVERITT was born in 1907. She died in 1954 (Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Hanover, Morris Co., NJ). She married DAVID W. CAIRNS. He was born on 01 Nov 1905. He died in Apr 1974 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Hanover, Morris Co., NJ).
- ii. ETHEL EVERITT was born on 09 Sep 1908. She died on 15 Apr 1987 in Point Pleasant Beach, Ocean Co., NJ. She married CHARLES G. DREW. He was born on 01 Feb 1906 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 02 Nov 1965 in Point Pleasant Beach, Ocean Co., NJ (Saint Johns Catholic Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ).

Notes for Ethel Everitt:

The S.S.D.I. lists Ethel Drew, born 9 Sep 1908 and died Apr 1987, whose last residence was Point Pleasant Beach, Ocean Co., NJ.

Notes for Charles G. Drew:

Charles Drew
SSN: 141-03-0302
Last Residence:
New Jersey
BORN: 1 Feb 1906
Died: Nov 1965

- iii. FRANK EVERITT was born on 05 Aug 1916 in Essex County, Hospital, Cedar Grove, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Frank Everitt:

The birth certificate for Frank Everett states he was born 5 Aug 1916 in the

Generation 4 (con't)

Essex Co. Hospital, Cedar Grove, NJ, the third child of Frank A. Everett and Anna Madden.

51. **HARRY FRANCIS⁴ EVERITT** (Peter A.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married **KATHERINE KAINE**.

Notes for Harry Francis Everitt:

NJ records document the 14 Aug 1882 birth in Orange, Essex Co. of an unnamed son to 36 year-old Peter Everitt and his 29 year-old wife, whose maiden name is given as Evan.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Harry Francis Everitt states he was born 14 Aug 1882, was employed by Valvoline Oil Co., and resided in West Orange, Essex Co., NJ with his wife, Katherine Kane Everitt. His W.W. II card states Harry was born 17 Aug 1882 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ, was employed by General Motors, and resided at 35 N. 18th St. in East Orange with wife, Katherine Kaine Everitt.

Harry F. and Catherine / Kathryn Everett, with son Henry F., appear from 1920 to 1940 on East Orange, Essex Co., NJ censuses.

Harry Francis Everitt and Katherine Kaine had the following child:

- i. **HENRY F.⁵ EVERITT** was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Henry F. Everitt:

The birth certificate for Henry F. Everitt states he was born 16 Aug 1916 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ, the son of 35 year-old Harry F. Everitt and 31 year-old Katherine Kane

The last record found for Henry F. Everitt so far is his 24 Apr 1941 W.W. II enlistment record. He was single at the time of his enlistment in Newark, NJ.

52. **JOHN MARTIN⁴ EVERITT** (Peter A.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died in 1958 (Pleasantdale Cemetery, West Orange, Essex Co., NJ). He married Josephine Marie King, daughter of Thomas King and Margaret O'Connor, on 14 Feb 1910 in St. John's Church, Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rev. N. A. Marnell [?]). She was born on 12 Apr 1892 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 21 Mar 1933 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Saint Johns Catholic Cemetery, Orange, Essex Co., NJ).

Notes for John Martin Everitt:

NJ records document the 14 Oct 1884 birth in Orange, Essex Co. of an unnamed son to 37 year-old Peter A. Everitt and 32 year-old Mary Easean.

The certificate for the 14 Feb 1910 Orange, NJ marriage of 22 year-old John Everett and 19 year-old Josephine King identifies John's parents as Peter Everett and Mary Evan [?], and Josephine's parents as Thos. King and Mgt. O'Connor. Rev. N. A. Marnell [?] of St. John's Church officiated.

The W.W. I draft registration card for John Martin Everett states he was born 14 Oct 1885 and resided at 93 Carroll St. in Orange, Essex Co., NJ with his wife, Josephine Taylor Everett. John's W.W. II card states he was born 14 Oct 1884, the year inscribed on his tombstone.

The 1915 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists John M. and Josephine Everett with daughters Cathrine M. and Rita. The 1920 Orange census locates John and Josephine at 93 Carroll St. with children Mary, Rita, and John. By 1930 the family lived on Prospect St. in East Orange.

Notes for Josephine Marie King:

The death certificate for Josephine Marie Everett states she was born 12 Apr 1892 in Orange, NJ, daughter of Thomas King and Margaret O'Connor, and died, married to John M. Everett, on 21 Mar 1933 at age 40y11m8d at 376 Prospect St. in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery. The informant for the certificate was John M. Everett.

John Martin Everitt and Josephine Marie King had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁵ EVERITT** was born on 14 Jun 1912 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary Everitt:

The certificate for the 14 Jun 1912 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ birth of

Generation 4 (con't)

Mary Everett identifies her parents as 28 year-old Peter [?] Everett and 22 year-old Josephine King, and states this was their second child, but the only one still living.

- ii. RITA KING EVERITT was born on 18 May 1914 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Rita King Everitt:

The birth certificate for Rita King Everett states she was born 18 May 1914 in East Orange, NJ, the daughter of 28 year-old John Martin Everett and 23 year-old Josephine M. King. The certificate also state Rita was their third child, two of whom were now living.

- iii. JOHN MARTIN EVERITT was born on 01 Feb 1916 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Seaside Heights, Ocean, New Jersey, USA (Saint Josephs Catholic Cemetery, Toms River, Ocean Co., NJ).

Notes for John Martin Everitt:

The birth certificate for John Everitt states he was born 1 Feb 1916 at 189 No. Park St. in East Orange, NJ, the son of 31 year-old John Martin Everitt and 24 year-old Josephine King. The certificate states John was their fourth child, with three now living.

The S.S.D.I. lists John M. Everett, born 1 Feb 1916 and died 1 Nov 1993, whose last residence was Seaside Heights, Ocean Co., NJ.

- 53. **GEORGE⁴ EVERITT** (Peter A.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married Anna Schmid, daughter of Christian Schmid and Agathe Klenk, on 04 Sep 1914 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Hermann C. Strumert). She was born on 06 Nov 1896 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for George Everitt:

The certificate for the 4 Sep 1914 Orange, Essex Co., NJ marriage of 22 year-old George Everett and 18 year-old Anna Schid identifies George's parents as Peter Everett and Mary Esau, and Anna's parents as Christian Schmid and Agathe Kling. George resided at 17 Lake St. in East Orange, and Anna lived at the corner of Brighton Ave. and Dodd St. in East Orange. Miss Camilla Tellone and Mr. Thomas Owens of Newark were witnesses. Hermann C. Strumert [?] officiated.

The 1915 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists George and Anna Everitt with daughter Dorothy.

The W.W. I draft registration card for George Henry Everitt states he was born 21 Sep 1890, resided at 165 N. Park in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He was employed as a grinder for Thos. A. Edison, Inc. and was married with two children. (This is the last record thus far found for George Everitt or his family.)

Notes for Anna Schmid:

NJ records document the 6 Nov 1896 birth in Newark, Essex Co. of Anna Schmid, daughter of 30 year-old Christian Schmid and 28 year-old Agathe Klenk.

The 1900 Newark, Essex Co., NJ census lists 3 year-old Annie, born Nov 1896, with her parents, Christian and Agathe Schidt, and her brother Willie. The family appears as Schmidt on the 1910 Newark census, by which time Christian and Agathe had children Wm., Annie, Charlie, Catherine, and Peter. NJ records document the 27 Oct 1892 Newark marriage of Christian Schmid and Agathe Klenk, both born in Germany. In addition to the children listed on the 1910 census, Christian and Agathe had son Christian George, born 16 Sep 1893; and, Charlotte J., born 29 Jul 1898. Wilhelm K. was born 8 Jan 1894. On all birth records, Agathe's maiden name is spelled Klenk. The 1910 census states Agathe had had eight children, five of whom were still alive.

George Everitt and Anna Schmid had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY⁵ EVERITT was born in Jan 1915 in Essex Co., NJ.

- 54. **CHARLES SHEPHERD⁴ EVERITT** (Jacob Apgar³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 10 Mar 1879 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died in 1959 (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ). He married Ellen Sullivan about 1909. She was born in 1879 in Ireland. She died in 1960 (Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ).

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Charles Shepherd Everitt:

Charles S. Everitt appears at age 1y with his parents, Jacob A. and Josephine B. Everett, on the 1880 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census. In 1900, Charles S. and his sister, Mildred, lived with their maternal grandparents, Charles and Lydia Shepherd, in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ. (In 1900, Charles's father, Jacob, was still in Orange and was, with his brother Samuel, boarding with the Calfax family.)

Charles Shepherd Everitt's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 10 Mar 1879. The earlier card gives his residence as 247 West Front St., Plainfield, Union Co., NJ and indicates Charles worked as a machinist in Dunellen. His nearest relative is listed as Mrs. Ellen Everitt of the same residence. The later card states Charles was born in Orange, NJ; resided at 538 E. 2nd St., Plainfield; was employed by the NY "Daily News" in Manhattan; and, that Mrs. Ellen Everitt was a contact person.

The 1910 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ census lists Chas. and Ellen Everitt, who had been married one year. By 1920, Charles S. and Ellen Everitt had moved to Plainfield, Union Co., NJ and had two daughters, Mildred J. and Mary L. The family lived at 247 West Front St., sharing a house with Edmond and Minnie Stephenson. Edmond and Charles were machinists at printing presses. In 1930, Charles and his family lived at 538 East Second St., Plainfield.

Charles Shepherd Everitt and Ellen Sullivan had the following children:

- i. MILDRED J.⁵ EVERITT was born about 1910 in Somerset Co., NJ.
- ii. MARY L. EVERITT was born on 06 May 1913 in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ.

Notes for Mary L. Everitt:

The birth certificate for Mary Everitt states she was born 6 May 1913 in N. Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ, the second child of 34 year-old Chas. S. Everitt and 33 year-old Ellen Sullivan.

55. **MILDRED E.⁴ EVERITT** (Jacob Apgar³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born in 1882. She died in 1963 (Manasota Memorial Park, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL). She married **WILLIAM REID FRASER**. He was born in 1882. He died in 1955 in Manatee Co., FL (Manasota Memorial Park, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL).

Notes for Mildred E. Everitt:

Mildred Everitt appears in North Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ in 1900 and 1910. She and her brother, Charles, lived with their maternal grandparents, Charles and Lydia Shepherd, in 1900. Also in the household were Charles and Lydia's daughter, Clara, and their daughter and son-in-law, Mary B. and William B. Vail. In 1910, Mildred lived with the Vails.

By 1920, Mildred Everitt was married to William Reid Fraser and resided in St. Louis, MO with son James E. Also living with the family was William's widowed mother, Margaret Fraser. Still in St. Louis in 1930, William and Mildred had another child, Mildred S. By 1940, the family moved to Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY.

William Reid Fraser and Mildred E. Everitt had the following children:

- i. JAMES E.⁵ FRASER was born about 1916 in NJ.
- ii. MILDRED S. FRASER was born about 1921 in MO.

56. **FREDERICK JOHN⁴ EVERITT** (John F.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 30 Jul 1877 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died between 1930-1940 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married Margaret Hogan, daughter of Martin Hogan and Margaret Price, on 30 Sep 1898 in St. John's Church, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ (Rev. F. J. Murphy). She was born about 1877 in NJ. She died after 1940.

Notes for Frederick John Everitt:

NJ records document the 30 Jul 1877 birth of Frederick Everett (Bk.CO, p.419).

The certificate for the 30 Sep 1898 Patterson, Passaic Co., NJ marriage of 22 year-old Frederick J. Everett and 21 Year-old Margaret Hogan identifies Frederick's parents as Jno. Everett and Abby Burnett, and Margaret's parents as Martin Hogan and Margaret Price. Rev. F. J. Murphy of St. John's Church in Paterson officiated (500.83.E8).

Generation 4 (con't)

Frederick John Everett's name varies on records. The 1880 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists John and Abbie Everett's son as 4 year-old Frederick, but in 1895 he is listed as John F. The 1900 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census shows John Everett, born Jul 1877, married to Margaret, and with 1 year-old son John. Then, in 1910, he is listed as Fred Everett married to Margaret with son John. The W.W. I draft registration card for Frederick John Everett locates him at 198 Oakwood Ave. in Orange, Essex Co., NJ and states Frederick was born 31 Jul 1876 and married to Margaret. Frederick J. and Margaret Everett, with 20 year-old son John L., appear on the 1920 East Orange census.

Frederick John Everitt died between 1930 and 1940, for his widow, Margaret, appears on the 1940 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census living with her son, John L., and his family.

Notes for Margaret Hogan:

The 1880 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists 3 year-old Margaret Hogan, daughter of William and Margaret Hogan, both born in Ireland. Other children were Mary A., Jane, and John. William and Margaret would later have children William and Mary.

Frederick John Everitt and Margaret Hogan had the following child:

111. i. JOHN LESTER⁵ EVERITT was born in 1899 in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ. He married Katherine Horman, daughter of Herman Horman and Katherine Russ, on 28 Aug 1929 in Manhattan, New York Co., NY. She was born about 1901 in Cranston, Providence Co., RI.
57. **BESSIE ADELINE⁴ EVERITT** (John F.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 23 Oct 1892 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died in Jul 1980 in Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ. She married Arthur Clinton Smith, son of Frederick Smith and Emily L. Wicks, on 27 Jan 1909 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ (Richard F. Hopwood, J. P.). He was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Bessie Adeline Everitt:

NJ records document the 23 Oct 1892 birth in Orange, Essex Co. of an unnamed daughter to 39 year-old John F. Everett and 21 year-old Addie Seaman.

The certificate for the 27 Jan 1909 Newark, Essex Co., NJ marriage of 18 year-old Bessie Everett and 23 year-old Arthur C. Smith identifies Bessie's parents as John Everett and Adeline Seaman, and Arthur's parents as Frederick Smith and Emily L. Wickes. Bessie resided at 34 Elizabeth St. in Orange, NJ, and Arthur lived at 146 Burnside St. in Orange, NJ. Richard F. Hopwood, Justice of the Peace, officated with witnesses Josephine Sprague and Anthony Colgary.

Arthur and Bessie Smith appear on the Orange, Essex Co., NJ censuses from 1910 to 1940. Living with them from 1910 to 1930 was Arthur's mother, Emily Smith, and, in 1910, Arthur's brother and sister-in-law, Herbert and Grace Smith. By 1920, Arthur and Bessie had daughters Mildred, Edith, and Evelyn. Residing at 324 Gist St. in Orange in 1930 with Arthur, Bessie, and their daughters were Emily Smith and Bessie's mother, Isabel Smith, and sister, Marion Everitt.

The S.S.D.I. lists Bessie Smith, born 23 Oct 1892 and died Jul 1980, whose last benefit was in Orange, Essex Co., NJ, and last residence was Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for Arthur Clinton Smith:

Arthur Smith, at age 15y, appears on the 1900 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census with his mother, Emily Smith, and with brothers Fred, Bertie [Herbert], and Harry.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Arthur Clinton Smith states he was born 12 Apr 1885 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ, where he was employed as a paper box cutter for Seabring Johnson. He resided at 146 Burnside St. with his wife, Bessie Adeline Smith.

Arthur's mother, Emily (Wicks) Smith, was born 28 Nov 1862 and died 8 Jul 1954 at age 91y7m10d.

Arthur Clinton Smith and Bessie Adeline Everitt had the following children:

112. i. MILDRED E.⁵ SMITH was born on 18 May 1910 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 17 Apr 1990 (Shoreland Memorial Gardens, Hazlet, Monmouth Co., NJ). She married WILLIAM H. STOLL. He was born in 1909 in NY. He died in 1982 (Shoreland Memorial Gardens, Hazlet, Monmouth Co., NJ).
113. ii. EDITH ADELINE SMITH was born about 1911 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She married John W. Porter, son of John Porter and Mary E. Mullin, on 20 Oct 1930 in Methodist

Generation 4 (con't)

Episcopal Parsonage, East Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rev. George C. Magill). He was born about 1907 in West Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

114. iii. EVELYN SMITH was born on 23 Aug 1914 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She married MICHAEL MANGANELLI. He was born on 18 Jul 1914. He died in Jun 1979 in Keansburg, Monmouth Co., NJ.
58. **JESSE WARREN⁴ LANDON** (James³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 04 Dec 1880 in Changewater, Warren Co., NJ. He died in 1954. He married (1) **LULU HOWELL** about 1899. She was born about 1879. She died about 1903. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH HEFFERMAN** about 1904. She was born in 1876. She died in 1941 (Union Cemetery, Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ).

Notes for Jesse Warren Landon:

The 1910 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ census lists Jesse W. and Mamie E. Landon with daughters Mildred M. (12y) and Effa F. (2y). The census states Jesse and Mamie had been married six years, and that this was Mamie's second marriage. In 1920, still in Phillipsburg, Jesse W. and Mamie E. are seen with son Jesse W.. Jr.

Jesse Warren Landon's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state Jesse was born 4 Dec 1880 in Changewater, NJ, resided in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ, and was employed by the L. V. Railroad. The earlier card lists Jesse's wife as Mame H. Landon.

Jesse Warren Landon and Lulu Howell had the following child:

115. i. **IVAN HOWELL⁵ LANDON** was born on 31 May 1903 in Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ. He died in Jan 1986 in Pottersville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Helen E. Baltz about 1924. She was born in 1904. She died in 1953 (Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Jesse Warren Landon and Mary Elizabeth Hefferman had the following children:

- ii. **EFFA FRANCES LANDON** was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ. She died in 1915 in Warren Co., NJ (Union Cemetery, Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ).

Notes for Effa Frances Landon:

The certificate for the 14 Dec 1907 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ birth of Effie Francis Landon states she was the first child of Warren Landon and Mary E. Hefferman.

- iii. **JESSE WARREN LANDON JR.** was born on 23 May 1918 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ. He died in 1991.

Notes for Jesse Warren Landon Jr.:

The certificate for the 23 May 1918 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ birth of Jesse Warren Landon, Jr. states he was the second and only surviving child of Jesse W. Landon and Mary Elizabeth Hefferman.

59. **WILLIAM LUTHER⁴ LANDON** (Stephen³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Jul 1867 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1920. He married Annie E about 1890. She was born in Jul 1862. She died between 1900-1910.

Notes for William Luther Landon:

The 1895 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows William L. and Anna Landon with sons Harry and David. The family lived near Harmon and Carrie Landon, and their children. By 1900, the family had moved to Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ, appearing on the 1900 census as Wm. L. and Annie E. Landon with three sons, Harry, David, and Leroy. Also living with them was Annie E. Teets, a 72 year-old widow identified as William's aunt. The 1900 census-taker states William and Annie Landon had been married ten years and that Annie had had five children, three of whom were still alive. William's wife, Annie, died before 1910, for the Mendham Twp., Morris Co. census that year lists William Landon, a widower, and his son, Leroy. They lived next to William's brother, Sherwood Landon, and his wife, Mary, and their children. William Landon was still in Mendham Twp. in 1920, and appears on the census with son David. By 1930, William L.

Generation 4 (con't)

Landon had returned to Hunterdon Co. and was living with Charles C. and Phebe Landon. William is identified on the census as Charles's cousin. (Charles was the son of Abraham Landon, who was Stephen Landon's brother.)

William Luther Landon and Annie E had the following children:

- i. HARRY⁵ LANDON was born on 04 Jan 1890 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Jul 1973 in Nazareth, Northampton Co., PA (Easton Cemetery, Northampton Co., PA).

Notes for Harry Landon:

Harry Landon's W.W. II draft registration card states Harry was born 4 Jan 1890 in Mendham, Morris Co., NJ. (The 1895 census shows Harry with his parents in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. The family moved to Morris Co. by 1900.) The card gives Harry's residence as Califon, Hunterdon Co., and lists Fletcher Landon of Port Murray, NJ, as a contact person.

The S.S.D.I. lists Harry Landon, who was born 4 Jan 1890 and died Jul 1973, and whose last residence was Nazareth, Northampton Co., PA. His S.S. card was issued in NJ. Assuming this Harry Landon was William and Annie Landon's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

It is worth noting for future research that the S.S.D.I. also lists a Leota F. Landon who was born 26 Sep 1908 and died 15 May 1995 whose last residence was Nazareth. Harry and Leota are the only two Landons on the S.S.D.I. whose residence was Nazareth.

(A 37 year-old Harry Landon who was born in NJ appears on the 1930 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA census married to Antonia with children Dorothy, Margaret, and Emma. He appears to be the same Henry M. Linden of the 1920 Manhattan, New York Co., NY census who was 27 years old and born in NJ. Henry was married to Wilhelmina and had a daughter Emma. It is not known if this Linden / Landon was William and Annie Landon's son.)

- ii. DAVID LANDON was born on 15 Apr 1893 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Dec 1981 in Morris Plains, Morris Co., NJ.

Notes for David Landon:

David Landon's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state David was born 15 Apr 1893 in New Germantown (later Oldwick), NJ. The earlier card gives David's residence as Ralston, NJ, and indicates David was single and a laborer employed by Peter DeMott of Ralston. The later card locates David in Vernoy, Hunterdon Co., NJ and lists Harry Landon of Vernoy as a contact person.

The 1895 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows David and his brother Harry with their parents, William L. and Anna Landon. By 1900, the family moved to Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ and the 1900 census-taker records David's birth date as Apr 1893. The 1920 Mendham Twp., Morris Co. census shows 27 year-old David and his father, William. (David has not been found on the 1910 census. His father was in Mendham Twp. with his son, Leroy.)

The S.S.D.I. lists David Landon, who was born 15 Apr 1893 and died Dec 1981, and whose last residence was Morris Plains, Morris Co., NJ.

- iii. LEROY LANDON was born on 06 Aug 1895 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Leroy Landon:

Leroy Landon's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 6 Aug 1895. The earlier card identifies him as Roy Landon of Ralstan, NJ, and states he was born in Germantown, NJ, and worked as a farmer. The card also lists father and wife as dependents. The later card lists Leroy Landon, born in Oldwick, NJ and residing in Chester, Morris Co., NJ. Mrs. E. Hockenbury was listed as a contact person.

The 1900 Chester Twp., Morris Co., NJ census shows Leroy Landon, whom the census-taker states was born Aug 1895, with his parents, Wm. L. and

Generation 4 (con't)

Annie E. Landon, and with his siblings. In 1910, 14 year-old Leroy lived with his father, then a widower, in Mendham Twp., Morris Co. In 1920 and 1930, Roy Landon lived alone in Chester Twp. The census-takers state Roy was married, and the 1930 census indicates Roy had married when 22 years old.

60. **FLETCHER L.⁴ LANDON** (Stephen³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Jul 1870 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1955 (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Jennie Backer on 24 Feb 1890 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Van Nest). She was born in 1874. She died in 1937 (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Fletcher L. Landon:

Fletcher and Jennie Landon appear on Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1895 to 1930.

Fletcher L. Landon and Jennie Backer had the following child:

- i. EDITH⁵ LANDON was born in May 1893.

61. **EMMA⁴ LANDON** (Stephen³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Aug 1873 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Emma Landon had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL E.⁵ LANDON was born on 13 Jun 1893. He married VIOLA. She was born about 1895.

Notes for Samuel E. Landon:

Samuel E. Landon's W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 13 Jun 1893 in Pottersville, NJ and resided in High Bridge, NJ. He was single and working as an electrician. Samuel lists his mother and grandmother as dependents on the card.

62. **J. SHERWOOD⁴ LANDON** (Stephen³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Sep 1876 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died after 1920. He married Mary about 1898. She was born about 1878. She died between 1910-1920.

Notes for J. Sherwood Landon:

Sherwood and Mary Landon are listed on the 1910 Mendham Twp., Morris Co., NJ census with four children. The family lived next to Sherwood's brother, William Landon. By 1920, Sherwood's wife died, and Sherwood appears as a 40 year-old widower living with Stewart and Naomi Orts. Also with the family was Pearl Landon. Sherwood is identified on the census as "step-father" and Pearl as "step-sister."

J. Sherwood Landon and Mary had the following children:

- i. NAMERIA⁵ LANDON was born about 1900. She married STEWART ORTS. He was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. AMOS LANDON was born about 1905.
- iii. HELEN LANDON was born about 1906.
- iv. PEARL LANDON was born about 1907.

63. **JOSEPH C.⁴ LANDON** (Harmon³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Feb 1877 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1943 in Northampton Co., PA (Easton Cemetery, Northampton Co., PA). He married Florence Mae about 1903. She was born in 1885 in PA. She died in 1977 in Northampton Co., PA (Easton Cemetery, Northampton Co., PA).

Notes for Joseph C. Landon:

In 1895, a Joseph Landon lived with William J. and Fanny L. Apgar in Annandale, Hunterdon Co., NJ. It is uncertain this Joseph was Harmon and Addie Landon's son. More certain is the Joseph C. Landon of the 1900 Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., NJ census, whom the census-taker states was born Feb 1875, and who was boarding with the family of Mark and Annie Crater [?]. By 1910, Joseph had married Florence, and they appear on the 1910 Easton, Northampton Co., PA census. The census-taker indicates Joseph and Florence had been married

Generation 4 (con't)

seven years. Although the census states Florence had had one child who was still alive, no appears on the 1910 census. However, the 1920 Easton census lists two sons with Joseph and Florence: 14 year-old Edward E. and 7 year-old Joseph L. By 1930, the family was living in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co. Joseph C. and Florence, and their son, Joseph L., lived next to Edward Landon and his wife, Edith M., and 1 year-old daughter Virginia M.

Joseph C. Landon's W.W. II draft registration card states he was born 13 Feb 1878 in Hunterdon Co., NJ and resided in Bangor, Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., PA. The card indicates Joseph was a merchant and lists Mrs. Florence Mae Landon of Bangor as a contact person. (Joseph's tombstone offers 1877 as his birth year, as does the 1900 census.)

Joseph C. Landon and Florence Mae had the following children:

116. i. EDWARD E.⁵ LANDON was born on 06 Jul 1904 in Easton, Northampton Co. PA. He died in Apr 1968 in Bangor, Northampton Co., PA. He married Edith M about 1927. She was born on 21 Oct 1908 in PA. She died in Dec 1980 in Bangor, Northampton Co., PA.
- ii. JOSEPH L. LANDON was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Easton, Northampton Co. PA. He died in Mar 1986 in Bangor, Northampton Co., PA.

Notes for Joseph L. Landon:

The S.S.D.I. lists Joseph Landon, who was born 28 Jun 1912 and died Mar 1986, and whose last residence was Bangor, Northampton Co., PA. According to census reports, Joseph and Florence Landon's son, Joseph, was born about 1913, and the family lived in Bangor. Consequently, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

64. **DAVID⁴ LANDON** (Harmon³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 11 May 1883 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 07 Mar 1946 in Neshanic, Somerset Co., NJ. He married Luella Case about 1902. She was born about 1884.

Notes for David Landon:

David Landon's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 11 May 1883. The earlier card gives David's residence as Annandale, NJ and indicates he was operating a creamery. His nearest relative is listed as Luella Landon. The later card states David was born in Tewksbury Twp. and resided on Main St., Whitehouse Station, NJ. The card states David was a dairy inspector for Durling Farms of Whitehouse Station. The listed contact person was Mrs. Luella Landon of Main St., Whitehouse Station.

David and Luella Landon are found on censuses from 1910 to 1930. The 1910 census locates them in Branchburg Twp., Somerset Co., NJ with children Rachel and Lester. The census-taker states David and Luella had been married 8 years, and that David worked in a creamery. By 1920, David and Luella had moved to Annandale, Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. The 1930 census places them in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Lester was 24 years old and single and living with his parents.

The Last Will and Testament of David Landon, written 19 Jan 1924 and proved 24 Apr 1946, locates David in Neshanic, Somerset Co., NJ, and names wife Luella Landon (Bk.57, p.528).

David Landon and Luella Case had the following children:

- i. RACHEL⁵ LANDON was born on 03 Jan 1904 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Rachel Landon:

The certificate for the 3 Jan 1904 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ birth of an unnamed daughter to David Landon and Luella Case states she was their first child.

- ii. LESTER LANDON was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Apr 1974 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.

Notes for Lester Landon:

The certificate for the 26 Nov 1905 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

Generation 4 (con't)

birth of an unnamed son to David Landon and Luella Case states he was their second child.

The S.S.D.I. lists Lester Landon, born 26 Nov 1905 and died Apr 1974, whose last residence was Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.

65. **VERNON DANIEL⁴ LANDON** (Peter Daniel³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 08 Apr 1890 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He died on 02 Apr 1971 in Richland Hills, Tarrant Co., TX (Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co., CA (Sec.4, Row 17, Grave 58)). He married Susan Reardon about 1913. She was born on 20 May 1891 in Nevada Co., CA. She died on 09 Mar 1959 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo Co., CA (Sec.4, Row 17, Grave 58)).

Notes for Vernon Daniel Landon:

Vernon Landon's W.W. I draft registration card offers his full name and states Vernon was born 8 Apr 1890 in San Jose, CA, and resided at 1840 68th Ave., Oakland, CA. The card indicates Vernon was a power station operator, working for Southern Pacific Co. He was married and had a child.

The 1920 Oakland, Alameda Co., CA census lists Vernon and Sue Landon, and son Vernon, at 1840 68th Ave. The 1930 and 1940 Oakland censuses show Vernon D. and Sue Landon with two children, Vernon B. and Audrey M.

The death certificate for Vernon Daniel Landon states he was born 8 Apr 1890, the son of Daniel Landon and Sarah Cottle, and died a widower on 2 Apr 1971 at age 80y in Richland Hills, Tarrant Co., TX, where he had resided one year. He was an Electrician for Southern Pacific of California. Burial was in Holy Cross in California. The informant for the certificate was Vernon B. Landon. (Certificate No. 29619)

Notes for Susan Reardon:

An 18 year-old Sue Reardon appears as a boarder on the 1910 Oakland, Alameda Co., CA census. She was born in CA, her father in NY, and her mother in CA. This corresponds with census information for Sue Landon.

Vernon Daniel Landon and Susan Reardon had the following children:

- i. **VERNON B.⁵ LANDON** was born on 01 Jul 1916 in Alameda Co., CA. He died on 12 Apr 1992 in Johnson Co., TX (Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX). He married POLLY WILLIAMON. She was born on 06 Jan 1918 in Floyd Co., GA. She died on 22 Aug 2000 in Johnson Co., TX (Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX).

Notes for Vernon B. Landon:

The California Birth Index lists Vernon B. Landon, who was born 1 Jul 1916 in Alameda Co. and whose mother's maiden name was Riordon.

117. ii. **AUDREY L. LANDON** was born on 07 May 1921 in Alameda Co., CA. She died on 06 Jan 2003 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co., CA (Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hayward, Alameda Co., CA). She married FRED E. KLATT.
66. **CHARLES C.⁴ LANDON** (Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Aug 1880 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1952 (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Phoebe E. Welsh about 1906. She was born in 1885 in NJ. She died in 1949 (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Charles C. Landon:

The birth certificate for Charles C. Landon states he was born 27 Aug 1880 (39.55.L6).

Charles and Phoebe Landon appear on Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1910 to 1930. The 1910 census-taker indicates Charles and Phoebe had been married four years. By 1930, they had six children. Appearing with Chas. C and Phebe E. Landon on the 1930 census were Charles's 27 year-old nephew William H. Landon, 26 year-old daughter-in-law Katherine Landon, 62 year-old cousin William L. Landon, and 2 year-old grandson James Landon. (Katherine was presumably Russell Landon's wife, for Russell is the only son identified as married on the census. James must have been Russell and Katherine's son.)

Charles C. Landon's W.W. II draft registration card states he was born 26 Aug 1883 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Tewksbury Twp., NJ and resided in Whitehouse Station, NJ. Walter Lance is listed as a contact person.

Charles C. Landon and Phoebe E. Welsh had the following children:

118. i. RUSSELL B.⁵ LANDON was born on 13 May 1906 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Apr 1987 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married CATHERINE M. She was born on 26 Apr 1910 in NJ. She died in Aug 1994 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- ii. JAMES N. LANDON was born about 1908 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. RUTH E. LANDON was born about 1912 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
119. iv. CHARLES A. LANDON was born on 03 Jan 1914 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 10 Jan 2010 in Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Cora Hann about 1936.
- v. FRANK J. LANDON was born on 16 Dec 1916 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 04 Jun 1988 in the University Hospital, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Frank J. Landon:

The Last Will and Testament of Frank J. Landon, written 30 Jan 1979 and proved 11 Jul 1988, gives Frank's residence as Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and names friend Anna Emmons Mischiara, and brothers Russell Landon, Charles Landon, and George Landon. An accompanying document notes that Frank "was divorced and never had any children" (Bk.339, p.322).

The S.S.D.I. lists Frank Landon, born 16 Dec 1916 and died 4 Jun 1988, whose last residence was Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

- vi. MILDRED LANDON was born on 07 Apr 1920 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for Mildred Landon:

The certificate for the 7 Apr 1920 birth of Mildred Landon states she was the sixth child of Charles C. Landon and Phebe Welsh, who resided near Whitehouse Station in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

- vii. GEORGE B. LANDON was born on 26 May 1922 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Alice J. Robinson, daughter of Harry Robinson and Mamie C. Kuntz, about 1954. She was born on 21 Jan 1923 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 06 Feb 2004 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Alice J. Robinson:

An obituary for Alice Landon appeared in the 12 Feb 2004 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Alice J. Landon was born in Lebanon Twp., the daughter of Harry Robinson and Mamie C. Kuntz. She was "survived by her husband of 50 years, George Landon, and three sisters."

67. **ANTHONY MALICK⁴ LANDON** (Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 09 Apr 1884 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 25 Dec 1952 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Ida May Felmley, daughter of Peter Felmley and Martha, on 22 Jun 1904 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. N. S. Newson). She was born in Jun 1885 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died in 1941 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Anthony Malick Landon:

Anthony Malick Landon's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 9 Apr 1884. The earlier card gives Anthony's residence as Lebanon, NJ, and lists his nearest relative as Mrs. Ida M. Landon, also of Lebanon. The later card states Anthony was born in Oldwick, NJ and lived in Naughtright, Morris Co., NJ. Mrs. Alice Philhower is listed as a contact person.

Generation 4 (con't)

The certificate for the 22 Jun 1904 Califon, NJ marriage of Anthony Landon and Ida Felmley identifies Anthony's parents as Abram Landon and Mary Bowan [?], and Ida's parents as Peter Felmley and Martha H____[?]. Miss Pheoby Welsh was a witness.

In 1910, Anthony and Ida M. Landon lived in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co. with 5 year-old daughter Alice M. The family appears on the 1920 and 1930 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co. censuses. In 1920, two children are listed, Alice M. and Lester C.

Anthony Landon died intestate and on 10 Jan 1953 administration of his estate was granted to his son and daughter, Lester C. Landon and Alice Philhower (Bk.20, p.219).

Anthony Malick Landon and Ida May Felmley had the following children:

120. i. ALICE MAY⁵ LANDON was born on 14 Dec 1904 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 May 1986 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married ARNOLD PHILHOWER. He was born on 20 Sep 1897. He died on 19 Jul 1975 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- ii. LESTER C. LANDON was born on 12 Mar 1911 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 06 Jun 1999 in the Valley View Health Care Center, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Lester C. Landon:

The Last Will and Testament of Lester C. Landon, written 8 Apr 1996 and proved 22 Jun 1999, locates Lester in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and names nieces Marilyn Jean Freiberg and Genevieve DeMott, children of his sister Alice May Philhower. The document also lists Donald Freiberg, Douglas Freiberg, Jessica Freiberg, David Freiberg, Paul DeMott, and Janet DeMott Hoffman (Bk.547, p.300).

68. **JACOB⁴ LANDON** (Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in 1956 in Somerset Co., NJ (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Della Lewis about 1912. She was born on 10 Aug 1899 in NJ. She died on 24 Jan 1993 in Neshanic Station, Somerset Co., NJ (New Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Jacob Landon:

Jacob Landon appears on the 1900 Tewksbury Twp. census with his parents, Abram and Mary Landon, and with his seven siblings. The census-taker indicates Jacob was born Jun 1893. Jacob Landon's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards offer different birth dates. The earlier card states Jacob L. Landon was born 22 Jun 1894 in New Germantown, and the later card states Jacob M. Landon was born 22 Jun 1892 in Oldwick. Since the census is the earliest record, the 1893 date is used here. The earlier registration card states Jacob was married and had a 2 year-old child. The later card lists Mattie Hattman of Burnt Mills, NJ, as a contact person.

The 1930 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census places Jacob and Della Landon in Whitehouse Station. They had five children, and the census-taker indicates they had been married 12 years.

Notes for Della Lewis:

The S.S.D.I. lists Della Landon who was born 10 Aug 1899 and died 24 Jan 1993, and whose last residence was Neshanic Station, Somerset Co., NJ. Assuming this Della Landon was Jacob Landon's wife, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Jacob Landon and Della Lewis had the following children:

- i. WALTER⁵ LANDON was born about 1915. He died in 1992.
121. ii. ARTHUR J. LANDON was born on 05 May 1920 in Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 20 Jun 2004 in Somerset Co., NJ. He married MILDRED. She was born about 1920.
- iii. EUGENE LANDON was born on 11 May 1923. He died on 01 Oct 1966 (New

Generation 4 (con't)

Germantown Cemetery, Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

- iv. DOROTHY LANDON was born about 1925.
 - v. NORMAN LANDON was born about 1928.
 - vi. RICHARD LANDON was born about 1932.
69. **MATTIE⁴ LANDON** (Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Jan 1896 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married John S. Hatman about 1911. He was born on 23 Jan 1887 in Mestkovveh, Russia.

Notes for Mattie Landon:

Mattie Landon's brother, Jacob, listed Mattie Hattman of Burnt Mills, NJ, as a contact person on his W.W. II draft registration card. The 1920 and 1930 Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ censuses list John S. and Mattie Hatman. By 1930, John and Mattie had five children. Mattie Hatman is tentatively entered here as Abraham and Mary Landon'd daughter. (Burnt Mills is in Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ.)

Notes for John S. Hatman:

John Hatman's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 23 Jan 1887 in Mestkovveh, Russia. The earlier card locates him in Whitehouse Station, NJ and the later card in Bedminster Twp., NJ. Census records show John and Mattie Hatman and state John was born in Russia and came to this country 1907.

John S. Hatman and Mattie Landon had the following children:

- i. HAZEL M.⁵ HATMAN was born about 1914.
- ii. EDWARD G. HATMAN was born about 1917.
- iii. HERBERT HATMAN was born about 1923.
- iv. JOHN L. HATMAN was born on 20 Feb 1925 in Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 22 Jan 1994 in Somerset Co., NJ.

Notes for John L. Hatman:

The S.S.D.I. lists John L. Hatman, who was born 20 Feb 1925 and died 22 Jan 1994, whose last residence was Somerville, Somerset Co., NJ. Assuming this John L. Hatman is the same 5 year-old John L. Hatman appearing on the 1930 Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ census with his parents, John S. and Mattie Hatman, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- v. LILIAN A. HATMAN was born about 1929.
70. **BESSIE IDELLA⁴ EVERITT** (Gorham F.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 30 Dec 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 11 Nov 1959 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married Walter Judson Roberts on 14 Feb 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 27 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 21 Dec 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Bessie Idella Everitt:

By 1920, Walter and Idelle Roberts appear on the Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census with four children: Pheobe, Avis, Byron, and Estelle.

The Florida Death Index lists the Nov 1959 death of Bessie Idell Roberts in Escambia Co.

Walter Judson Roberts and Bessie Idella Everitt had the following children:

- 122. i. PHOEBE MAUDE⁵ ROBERTS was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 26 Sep 1997 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married AWALD EMIL POKRANT. He was born on 10 Jan 1898 in TX. He died on 09 Feb 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
- 123. ii. AVIS J. ROBERTS was born on 14 Sep 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 05 Jun 1933. She married ROY CARLEY. He was born about 1901 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. BYRON ADDISON ROBERTS was born on 16 Mar 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 08 Oct 1990 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Byron Addison Roberts:

The Florida Death Index lists Byron Addison Roberts, born 16 Mar 1911 and died 8 Oct 1990 at age 79y in Escambia Co.

- iv. ESTELLE ROBERTS was born on 10 Mar 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 23 Sep 1987 in Escambia Co., FL. She married John Thomas Tribble on 22 Aug 1937 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 06 Aug 1908. He died on 09 May 1987 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Estelle Roberts:

Florida records document the 1937 Escambia Co. marriage of Estelle S. Roberts to John Thomas Tribble.

The Florida Death Index lists Estelle Roberts Tribble, born 10 Mar 1913 and died 23 Sep 1987 at age 74y in Escambia Co.

71. **GORHAM NICHOLS⁴ EVERITT** (Gorham F.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died in Jul 1959 in Escambia Co., FL. He married Hattie Lee Hascan on 22 Jun 1908 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born in 1885 in AL. She died in Dec 1961.

Notes for Gorham Nichols Everitt:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Gorham Nichols Everitt states he was born 18 Mar 1881, and resided in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, where he worked as an engineer. His nearest relative is identified as Hattie Lee Everitt. The 1920 and 1930 Pensacola censuses list Gorham and Hattie Everitt with daughters Flossie and Eva.

The Florida Death Index lists Gorham Nichols Everitt, who died Jul 1959 in Escambia Co.

Gorham Nichols Everitt and Hattie Lee Hascan had the following children:

- i. FLOSSIE MAE⁵ EVERITT was born on 17 Jun 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 21 Jan 1988 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Flossie Mae Everitt:

The Florida Death Index lists Flossie Mae Everitt, born 17 Jun 1909 and died 21 Jan 1988 at age 78y in Escambia Co.

124. ii. EVA LEE EVERITT was born on 13 May 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 31 Mar 1990 in Santa Rosa Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married THOMAS VESTER WAITE. He was born about 1912.
72. **EFFIE⁴ EVERITT** (Gorham F.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 27 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 30 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married John Desmond Westmark on 27 Jun 1912 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 23 Feb 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 05 Nov 1934 in Montgomery Co., AL.

John Desmond Westmark and Effie Everitt had the following children:

- i. MILDRED RUTH⁵ WESTMARK was born about 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

125. ii. SYLVIA A. WESTMARK was born on 22 Jul 1915 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 15 Jan 1996 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married Jesse D. Donahoo on 04 Aug 1934 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 01 Aug 1909 in FL. He died on 23 May 1952 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
73. **CHARLES FRANCIS⁴ PARAZINE** (Jemima³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 11 Apr 1875 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 01 Feb 1953 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL). He married Alma Beal, daughter of Daniel Beal and Georgiana, about 1903. She was born on 27 Feb 1880 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL. She died on 26 Jul 1911 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Charles Francis Parazine:

The 1910 Brent, Escambia Co., FL census lists Chas. and Alma Parazine with children Herman and Beatrice. In 1920, 45 year-old and single Charles Parazine lived with Walter S. and Minnie Everitt in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. Charles is listed as a nephew.

A Pensacola obituary for Charles Francis Parazine (11 Apr 1875 - 1 Feb 1953) states Charles died at age 77y at Sacred Heart Hospital. He was a dairyman in Ferry Pass and a lifelong resident of Escambia County. Charles was survived by "a daughter, Mrs. A. D. Beagles of Biloxi, Miss.; a son, Charles H. Parazine of Ferry Pass; three sisters, Mrs. W. H. Clark, Miss Laura Parazine, and Miss Margaret Parazine; three brothers, C. W., C. E. and W. L. Parazine, all of Ferry Pass, and five grandchildren."

Charles Francis Parazine and Alma Beal had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HERMAN⁵ PARAZINE was born on 19 Sep 1905 in Escambia Co., FL. He died on 04 Sep 1988 in Escambia Co., FL.
 - ii. ESSIE BEATRICE PARAZINE was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Escambia Co., FL. She died on 08 Nov 1910 in Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).
74. **NATHAN LAKE⁴ PARAZINE** (Jemima³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 04 Jan 1877 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 29 Jul 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married George Stillman Fairchild, daughter of James Fairchild and Maria H, about 1902. She was born on 17 Dec 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. She died on 17 Mar 1968 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Roberts Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Nathan Lake Parazine:

In 1910 Nathan and George Parazine, and children George M., William H., and Sallie M., lived with George's parents, James M. and Maria Fairchild, in Old Roberts Place, Escambia Co., FL. In 1930, Nathan L. and George appear in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co. with sons George M. and W. Henry.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Nathan Lake Parazine states he was born 4 Jan 1877 and resided in Escambia Co., FL with Mrs. Georgia S. Parazine.

Notes for George Stillman Fairchild:

George S. Parazine and sons George M. and William H. are listed on the 1945 Escambia Co., FL census living near the household of George W., Chas. F., Maggie, and Laura Parazine.

The 18 Mar 1968 "Pensacola Journal" carried an obituary for George Stillman (Fairchild) Parazine (17 Dec 1876 - 17 Mar 1968) that states George "was a native of Battle Creek, Mich., but had resided in Pensacola for 80 years." She was survived by "a daughter, Mrs. Charles Emery of Pensacola; a son, Harry Parazine of Pensacola; three grandchildren and six great grandchildren."

Nathan Lake Parazine and George Stillman Fairchild had the following children:

- i. GEORGE MELVILLE⁵ PARAZINE was born on 02 Jul 1902 in Escambia Co., FL. He died on 27 Jan 1947.
 - ii. WILLIAM HENRY PARAZINE was born on 27 Apr 1904 in Escambia Co., FL. He died on 11 Jan 1997.
 - iii. SALLIE M. PARAZINE was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Escambia Co., FL. She died on 04 May 2000.
75. **ZOE BELL⁴ PARAZINE** (Jemima³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 01 Aug 1885 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 18 Feb 1953 in Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL). She married **WALKER H. CLARK**. He was born on 23 Jul 1884 in FL. He died on 17 Dec 1940 (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Zoe Bell Parazine:

The 1900 Escambia, Escambia Co., FL census lists 14 year-old Zoa Pazzinie, born Aug 1885, with parents Georgy and Gemima Pazzinie. In 1930, Walker and Zoe Clark appear on the Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL census with four children. The family lived near Zoe's siblings, George W., Charles F., Laura, and Clyde Parazine, who all lived in one house. With the Parazines

Generation 4 (con't)

was 20 year-old niece Mary Louise Parazine.

An obituary for Zoe Bell (Parazine) Clark (1 Aug 1885 - 18 Feb 1953) states "Mrs. Zoe Bell Clark of Ferry Pass died Wednesday afternoon at Naval Hospital." She was survived by "three sons, L. W., C. W. and F. A. Clark, all of Ferry Pass; a daughter, Mrs. Inez Cannon of Ferry Pass; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; two sisters, Laura and Margaret Parazine, three brothers, George, Clyde and W. L. Parazine, of Ferry Pass."

Walker H. Clark and Zoe Bell Parazine had the following children:

- i. CECIL W.⁵ CLARK was born on 08 Oct 1912 in Escambia Co., FL. He died on 22 Jun 1970.
 - ii. FLOYD A. CLARK was born on 24 Jun 1914 in Escambia Co., FL. He died on 12 Oct 1982 (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
 - iii. INEZ EDITH CLARK was born on 15 Aug 1915 in Escambia Co., FL. She died on 15 Apr 1995 (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL). She married HERMAN BRYAN CANNON. He was born on 25 Oct 1911 in FL. He died on 12 Feb 1956 in FL (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).
 - iv. CLYDE E. CLARK was born on 11 Oct 1918 in Escambia Co., FL. He died on 17 Sep 1942 (Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL).
76. **WILLIAM LEONARD⁴ PARAZINE** (Jemima³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Jun 1891 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died in Jan 1962 in Escambia Co., FL. He married **JESSIE**. She was born about 1900 in AL.

Notes for William Leonard Parazine:

William L. and Jessie Parazine appear on the 1920 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census.

The S.S.D.I. lists William Leonad Parazine, born 3 Jun 1891 and died Jan 1962, whose last residence was Escambia Co., FL.

William Leonard Parazine and Jessie had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM LEONARD⁵ PARAZINE.
77. **SUSIE⁴ EVERITT** (John Smith³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 16 Dec 1973 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married Andrew J. Ellis on 12 Dec 1918. He was born on 29 May 1894 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL. He died on 03 May 1956 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Susie Everitt:

Andrew J. and Susie Ellis appear on Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL censuses from 1920 to 1945. In 1920, Andrew and Susie lived with Susie's parents, John S. and Phoebe Everitt. By 1930, daughter Johnnie May appears with Andrew and Susie.

The Florida Death Index lists Susie Everitt Ellis, born 18 Jan 1894 and died 16 Dec 1973 at age 79y in Escambia Co.

Andrew J. Ellis and Susie Everitt had the following child:

- i. JOHNNIE MAY⁵ ELLIS was born about 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
78. **ALEX JASPER⁴ WHITWELL** (Mahala³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 03 Jan 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 16)). He married Cynthia Susie Brown, daughter of Samuel Alexander Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lee, about 1898 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born on 24 Jan 1880. She died on 09 Feb 1957 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 16)).

Notes for Alex Jasper Whitwell:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Alex Jasper Whitwell states he was born 15 Aug 1876 and resided in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL with wife Susie Whitwell.

Alex J. and Susie C. Whitwell appear on Pensacola censuses from 1900 to 1935.

Alex Jasper Whitwell and Cynthia Susie Brown had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. CLYDE J.⁵ WHITWELL was born on 01 Jun 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
 - ii. PEARL WHITWELL was born about 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - iii. JEANETTE WHITWELL was born on 21 Dec 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - iv. ELIZABETH ODETTE WHITWELL was born on 20 Jan 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - v. RUTH WHITWELL was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - vi. RUBY DAISY WHITWELL was born on 17 Oct 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 22 Mar 1991 (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married PRESTON LEWIS BASWELL. He was born on 21 Sep 1900. He died on 16 May 1992 (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
 - vii. MILDRED WHITWELL was born on 27 Mar 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - viii. HELEN WHITWELL was born about 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
126. ix. MARJORIE ELIZABETH WHITWELL was born on 05 May 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 22 May 2001 (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married HENRY J. FLEGER. He was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Lackawanna, Erie Co., NY. He died on 10 Apr 2010 (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
79. **MARY DAISY⁴ WHITWELL** (Mahala³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 23 Dec 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 03 Jun 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 18)). She married Samuel Alexander Brown Jr., son of Samuel Alexander Brown and Mary Elizabeth Lee, about 1897 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 14 Mar 1878. He died on 21 Nov 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 18)).
- Samuel Alexander Brown Jr. and Mary Daisy Whitwell had the following child:
- i. ARMELIA⁵ BROWN was born about 1897 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
80. **OLLIE ERVIN⁴ EVERITT** (Walter S.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 27 Oct 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 27 Jan 1959 in Richmond Co., GA (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married Winford Carry Guilford on 14 Jul 1919 in Escambia Co., FL. She was born about 1887 in FL.

Notes for Ollie Ervin Everitt:

Ollie Everitt appears on the 1910 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census with his father, Walter S. Everitt.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Ollie Ervin Everitt states he was born 27 Oct 1890 in Pensacola, where he lived with his wife.

Florida records document the 14 Jul 1919 Escambia marriage of Ollie Irvin Everitt to Winford Carry Guilford. From 1920 to 1935, Ollie is seen with wife Kate on Pensacola censuses. The 1945 Escambia Co., FL census lists them as Ollie and W. V. Everitt.

On 16 Feb 1959, Richard Everett of 432 W. Belmont St. in Pensacola filed an Application for Headstone for veteran Ollie E. Everett, who, the form states, was born 17 Oct 1890 and died 27 Jan 1959. Burial was in Bayview Memorial Park Cemetery in Pensacola. (Ollie E. Everett's tombstone states he was born 17 Oct 1888, a date appearing on the Application but crossed out and replaced with the year 1890.)

Georgia records document the 27 Jan 1959 death of Ollie E Everitt, resident of Houston Co., at age 70y in Richmond Co.

Ollie Ervin Everitt and Winford Carry Guilford had the following child:

- i. LOTTIE HELLEN⁵ EVERITT was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 17 Mar 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Sec. 29)).

Generation 4 (con't)

81. **ETTA LEE⁴ EVERITT** (Walter S.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 25 Jun 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 09 May 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She married Richard Carl Merritt about 1914. He was born on 14 Dec 1892 in Canoe, Escambia Co., AL. He died on 18 Jul 1978 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Etta Lee Everitt:

Florida records document the 25 Jun 1893 Pensacola, Escambia Co. birth Etta Lee Everitt, daughter of 29 year-old Walter S. Everitt, born in New Orleans, and 24 year-old Mary Turner, born in FL.

The 1930 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists Richard C. and Etta Lee Merritt with daughter Gladys Mae. The 1935 Pensacola lists a second daughter, Betty Ruth.

Notes for Richard Carl Merritt:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Richard Carl Merritt states he was born 14 Dec 1892 in Canoe, AL, resided at 1524 E. Strong St. in Pensacola, and was married.

The Florida Death Index lists Richard Carl Merritt, born 14 Dec 1892 and died 18 Jul 1978 in Escambia Co.

Richard Carl Merritt and Etta Lee Everitt had the following children:

- i. GLADYS MAE⁵ MERRITT was born about 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - ii. BETTY RUTH MERRITT was born about 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
82. **MARY IDA⁴ EVERITT** (Walter S.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 07 Aug 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 21 Oct 1969 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL (Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay Co., FL). She married Leslie Vane Merritt about 1914. He was born on 21 Sep 1896 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 18 Oct 1959 in Gadsden Co., FL.

Notes for Mary Ida Everitt:

Florida records document the 7 Aug 1895 birth of Mary Everitt in Pensacola, Escambia Co. and identify her parents as 32 year-old Walter Everitt and 26 year-old Mary J. Turner.

Panama City, Bay Co., FL censuses from 1920 to 1945 lists Leslie V. and Mary I. Merritt and their children.

Notes for Leslie Vane Merritt:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Leslie Vane Merritt states he was born 21 Sep 1896 in Ferry Pass, Escambia Co., FL, and that his father was born in the southern part of Alabama. The card also identifies Leslie's wife as Mary Ida Merritt.

Leslie Vane Merritt and Mary Ida Everitt had the following children:

127. i. RUTH A.⁵ MERRITT was born on 06 Apr 1915 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL. She died on 12 Oct 1998 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL (Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay Co., FL). She married JOHN GILLION HENTZ JR.. He was born on 15 Feb 1911 in Bristol, Liberty Co., FL. He died on 03 Nov 2004 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL (Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay Co., FL).
 - ii. LESLIE IRVING MERRITT was born on 05 Sep 1915 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL. He died on 04 Jun 2008 in FL (Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay Co., FL).
 - iii. MARY E. MERRITT was born about 1937 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL.
 - iv. ROBERT W. MERRITT was born in Panama City, Bay Co., FL.
83. **MILDRED JUANITA⁴ EVERITT** (Walter S.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 24 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 16 Oct 1995 in San Diego Co., CA. She married Faunt White Mayhew in 1943 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 09 Jan 1924 in UT. He died on 13 Jul 1986 in San Diego Co., CA.

Notes for Mildred Juanita Everitt:

Florida records document the 1943 Escambia Co. marriage of Mildred Juanita Everitt to Faunt White Mayhew.

The California Death Index lists the 16 Oct 1995 death of Mildred Juanita Mayhew in San Diego Co., born 14 Apr 1921 in Florida, whose father's surname was Everitt and whose mother's

Generation 4 (con't)

maiden name was Dunne.

Notes for Faunt White Mayhew:

The California Death Index lists Faunt White Mayhew, born 9 Jan 1924 in Utah and died 13 Jul 1986 in San Diego Co.

Faunt White Mayhew and Mildred Juanita Everitt had the following child:

- i. FAUNT WHITE⁵ MAYHEW JR. was born on 09 Aug 1945 in Nueces Co., TX. He died on 17 May 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married Janet Marie Cutchens on 29 Jun 1979 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Faunt White Mayhew Jr.:

The Texas Birth Index lists Faunt White Mayhew, born 9 Aug 1945 in Nueces Co., son of Faunt White Mayhew and Mildred Juanita Everitt.

Florida records document the 29 Jun 1979 Escambia Co. marriage of Faunt White Mayhew, Jr. to Janet Marie Cutchens. The two were divorced on 19 Feb 1986. Public records list a Janet Marie Mayhew in Pensacola, Escambia Co. who was born 11 Sep 1952. (Records also show that Faunt White Mayhew, Jr. was previously married to a Doris whom he divorced on 12 Feb 1979 in Escambia Co. Florida records show that a Doris Rosanne Mayhew, whose maiden name was Jackson, married on 27 Dec 1980 in Escambia Co.)

The S.S.D.I. lists Faunt White Mayhew, born 9 Aug 1945 and died 17 May 2008, whose S.S. card was issued in CA and whose last residence was Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

84. **WILLIAM ALVIN⁴ EVERITT** (Charles Williams Marion³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 03 Jun 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 09 Sep 1952 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married **LOIS H. GANTT**. She was born on 13 May 1903 in AL. She died on 07 Feb 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for William Alvin Everitt:

William A. / W. A. and Lois H. Everitt appear on Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL censuses from 1930 to 1945. The 1940 census lists their children as Ethel Fred, Charles Marion, and Sarah Jane. Living with the family was Lois's mother, Sarah Gantt.

Notes for Lois H. Gantt:

Lois Gantt, at age 7y, is seen on the 1920 Elmore Co., AL census with her parents, Hobson C. and Sarah J. Gantt, and with her six siblings.

William Alvin Everitt and Lois H. Gantt had the following children:

- i. **ETHEL FRED⁵ EVERITT** was born on 30 Jul 1925 in Escambia Co., AL. She died on 15 Mar 1998 in Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa Co., FL. She married Grover Jackson Bailey, son of Andrew Jackson Bailey and Louise Powell, in 1945 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 21 Feb 1926 in Gulf Breeze Hospital, Santa Rosa Co., FL. He died on 09 Jun 2014 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Ethel Fred Everitt:

Florida records document the 1945 Escambia Co. marriage of Ethel Freddie Everitt to Grover Jackson Bailey. The two appear on the 1945 Escambia Co., FL census.

The S.S.D.I. lists Ethel F. Bailey, born 30 Jul 1925 and died 15 Mar 1998, whose last residence was Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa Co., FL.

Notes for Grover Jackson Bailey:

An obituary for Grover Bailey appeared in the 12 Jun 2014 "Pensacola News Journal" and reads, in part: "Grover Jackson Bailey, Sr., 88, of Pensacola, Florida, passed away June 9, 2014, at Gulf Breeze Hospital. He was born February 21, 1926, to Andrew Jackson Bailey and Louise Powell Bailey in Pensacola,

Generation 4 (con't)

Florida." Grover "spent 62 years in the wholesale tomato business in Pensacola, and later also raised cattle in Robertsedale, Alabama." Grover "was preceded in death by his parents, and his first wife, Ethel 'Freddie' Bailey who died in 1998. He is survived by his wife Sue Gimbel Bailey; daughter Brenda Bailey Seymour (Mike); son Grover Jackson Bailey, Jr. (Pam); grandchildren Michael Seymour (Samantha), Christopher Seymour (Jaime), Stephanie Burge (Grey), Allison Tarrant (Lang), Jaclyn Hines (Richard), and Jackson Bailey; great grandchildren Jack Seymour, Isabelle Seymour, Ella Seymour, Everitt Seymour, Sydney Burge, Ben Burge, Zach Burge, Baylin Mann, Grant Graves, Adaire Tarrant, Lang Tarrant, Jr., Reagan Hines, and Ashlyn Hines. Also survived by his step children: Charles Gimbel (Kathy), Fred Gimbel (CJ) and Gayle Gilstrap (Trey); step grandchildren: Julie Paden (Derek), Tiffy Gimbel, Stacy Bidal (Phil), Laurie O'Brien (John), Tyler Gilstrap, and Justin Gilstrap; step great grandchildren Ritchie Paden and Luke Bidal. Also survived by his siblings: Jan Busbee, Bea Rivers, Alma Guedry, Ben Bailey (June), Wayne Bailey, Barbara Bailey, Myrtle Bailey, and Linda Snow (Bob). . . ."

- ii. CHARLES MARION EVERITT was born in Feb 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married MARY.
- iii. SARAH JANE EVERITT was born about 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

85. **NATHAN GORDON⁴ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 01 Dec 1975 (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married **JUANITA PHILLIPPI LEE**. She was born on 23 Aug 1907 in FL. She died on 24 Jul 1994 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Nathan Gordon Everitt and Juanita Phillippi Lee had the following children:

- 128. i. PATRICIA⁵ EVERITT was born on 19 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 09 Jan 2012 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married GUIDO E. ZECKKINE.
 - 129. ii. GORDON N. EVERITT was born on 24 Jun 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 14 Sep 2014 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married NANCY FELICIA MCDONALD. She was born on 08 Jun 1941. She died on 24 May 2006 (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).
 - iii. RICHARD EVERITT.
 - iv. GEORGE EVERITT.
86. **DOTTIE IOLA⁴ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 03 Aug 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She married Wallace Lee Peterson Bonifay, son of Curtis Leo Bonifay and Tennessee A. Lawrence Peterson, in 1929 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 04 Oct 1902. He died on 04 May 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Saint Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Dottie Iola Everitt:

Florida records list the 1929 Escambia Co. marriage of Dottie Iola Everitt to Wallace L. Peterson Bonifay.

The 1935 and 1940 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL censuses list Wallace and Dottie / Iola Bonifay. In 1935, a 9 year-old daughter, Wallice Bonifay, is listed. The Bonifay family lived next to Gordon Everitt and his family. The 1940 census lists two children, Eula (9y) and Kurt E. (1y).

The S.S.D.I. lists Dottie E. Bonifay, born 14 Aug 1908 and died 3 Aug 2001, whose last residence was Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Wallace Lee Peterson Bonifay and Dottie Iola Everitt had the following children:

- i. EULA WALLYCE⁵ BONIFAY was born about 1931 in Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Eula Wallyce Bonifay:

Florida records list the 1951 Escambia Co. marriage of Eula Wallyce

Generation 4 (con't)

Bonifay. No spouse is identified.

- ii. EULA BONIFAY was born about 1931 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
- iii. KURT EVERITT BONIFAY was born about 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Kurt Everitt Bonifay:

Florida records list the Sep 1964 Escambia Co. marriage of Kurt Everitt Bonifay. No spouse is identified. Public records, however, suggest that Kurt E. Bonifay, born 16 Aug 1938, married an Elizabeth T., born 3 Nov 1942, and had a son, Kurt E. Bonifay, Jr., born 13 Nov 1967. Kurt, Jr. may have married a Sarah E., born 3 Nov 1969.

87. **HAROLD EDWARD⁴ EVERITT** (Nathan Lake³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 25 Aug 2011 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married Ann Elizabeth Dick, daughter of Earl Dick and Katherine, in 1947 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She was born on 09 Dec 1915 in Columbus, OH. She died on 16 Jun 2012 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Harold Edward Everitt:

The following appeared in the 30 Aug 2011 "Pensacola News Journal": "Harold E. Everitt 'Papa,' 89, a native of Pensacola, Florida passed away August 25, 2011 of natural causes. He is survived by his wife of 64 years, Ann D. Everitt, two daughters. Paula L. Carter of Pensacola and Victoria E. Griffin, of Fishers, Indiana; Four grandchildren, Katie Catalani (Sam), Jennifer Kelley (Travis), Carly Griffin, and Brian Griffin, and five great-grandchildren; Connor, Cooper, and Olivia Catalani and Ryan and Claire Kelley. Harold grew up in the Seville Square area and had many fond memories of his childhood running the streets of Pensacola. . . . He joined the Navy in 1942 and was very proud to be a veteran of three wars; WWII, the Vietnam War, and the Korean War. After he retired from the Navy, he settled his family in Pensacola and started a second career as a supervisor at Sacred Heart Hospital and spent his free time fishing on the waters of the Gulf. . . . He also looked forward to his weekly visits with his four nephews, Kurt Bonifay, Richard Everitt, Mike Everitt, and George Everitt, at the Warrington Hardees. . . ."

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Dick:

The following is posted on the Findagrave site for Ann Everitt: "Ann Elizabeth Dick Everitt passed away June 16 after living a long, wonderful life. She was born on Dec. 9, 1915 in Columbus, OH and was married to Harold Everitt in 1947 in Reno, NV. She is preceded in death by her dear husband, Harold, after 64 years of marriage. She was the youngest of five children born to Earl and Katherine Dick, growing up in Ohio and Pennsylvania. Survivors include her two daughters, Paula Carter, Pensacola; Vikki Griffin, Indianapolis, IN; son, Timothy Ewing, Salem, OR; granddaughters, Katie Bulger Catalani (Sam), Pensacola; Jennifer Bulger Kelley (Travis), San Diego; Carly Griffin, Indianapolis; and grandson Brian Griffin, Pensacola. She also was loved by 5 great-grandchildren, Connor, Cooper, and Olivia Catalani as well as Ryan Kelley and little Claire Kelley whom she hadn't met. . . ."

Harold Edward Everitt and Ann Elizabeth Dick had the following children:

- i. PAULA L.⁵ EVERITT.
- ii. VICTORIA E. EVERITT.

Generation 5

88. **MARVIN ARMITAGE⁵ EVERITT** (Lewis Bartlett⁴, John R.³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born on 15 May 1915 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 22 Mar 1979 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married **CLARA TEETS**. She was born on 11 Sep 1916. She died in 1979 (Lower Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Marvin Armitage Everitt:

The Florida Death Index lists Marvin Armitage Everett who was born 15 May 1915 and

Generation 5 (con't)

died 22 Mar 1979 at age 63y in Orange Co. The S.S.D.I. also lists Marvin Everett, born 15 May 1915 and died Mar 1979, whose S.S. card was issued in MO, and whose last residence was Orlando, Orange Co., FL.

The birth dates for Marvin Armitage Everett's descendants come from public records of uncertain reliability.

Marvin Armitage Everitt and Clara Teets had the following child:

130. i. MARVIN ARMITAGE⁶ EVERITT JR. was born on 26 Nov 1945 in Orange Co., FL. He married (1) UNKNOWN on 14 Feb 1981 in Orange Co., FL. He married (2) LINDA ANNETTE LANIER on 14 Feb 1981 in Orange Co., FL. He married (3) LORRAINE LYNN OGLE on 01 Aug 1992 in Collier Co., FL. She was born on 30 Dec 1960.
89. SARAH LEAH⁵ EVERITT (Lewis Bartlett⁴, John R.³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 22 Mar 2013 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married William Melvin Fritsche, son of Frederick H. Fritsche and Anna M. Sigrist, on 25 Sep 1938. He was born on 17 May 1913 in Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Sarah Leah Everitt:

The certificate for the 19 Sep 1917 birth in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ of Sarah Leah Everett states she was the second child of Lewis B. Everett and Olive R. Williamson.

William and Leah Fritsche, and daughter Barbara Ann, appear on the 1940 Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with William's widowed mother, Anna.

An obituary for Leah E. Fritsche appeared in the "Hunterdon County Democrat" of 3 Apr 2013 and states: "Leah E. Fritsche, 95, of Flemington, passed away on March 22, 2013, in Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington. She was born on Sept. 19, 1917 in Clinton to Lewis and Olive Williamson Everett. Leah's family has a long history. Her mother's ancestry can be traced to John Clifford, a Hunterdon Revolutionary War soldier. Leah attended grade schools in the area, including one in Jutland. She graduated from Clinton High School and received her certification as a registered nurse from the Somerset School of Nursing in Somerville. Leah met her husband, Bill Fritsche while visiting her maternal grandmother who lived on a farm next to that of Bill's family. They married in 1938 and lived in a farm building on the Fritsche Farm until 1942, when they built their own house on the property. They were not able to move in right away as Bill was called to Douglas, Ga., to train World War II pilots. Leah worked at a local hospital there. Both returned to Hunterdon County in 1944, where Leah worked in various small hospitals run by family doctors in Glen Gardener, Clinton and Union Townships, and eventually she worked at the new Hunterdon Medical Center. Always helping to provide for the family, she continued working in health care and helping Bill establish and run Alexandria Field airport on the maternal grandparent's farm next to the Fritsche farm. Leah flew with her brother Marvin Everett, an early Hunterdon pilot who taught Bill to fly. But Leah did not learn to fly herself until her 59th birthday when she made three perfect grease jobs - solo landings. She and Bill then flew in their own plane on many trips with friends and relatives. They went to every state but Hawaii, and often to Canada, the Bahamas, the Caribbean and Puerto Rico. They always enjoyed trips to TWA to many world destinations including a safari in Africa. Leah found herself solo again in 1979 when Bill passed. Leah continued to run the office at the airport until 1988. She then retired to the house she and Bill built. She still enjoyed a trip to the pyramids in Egypt and to make a return flight to Georgia to see long time friends. Due to declining health, she left her home on Airport Road in 2011 for assisted living. Still of good mind and spirit, she welcomed family and friends visits and always looked forward to her weekly drive around Hunterdon County. She was a member of D.A.R. She is survived by son, William L. and wife Beatrice of Pittstown; three daughters, Barbara Chalupa and husband William of Malvern, Pa., Linda Castner and husband Lee of Pittstown and Deborah J. Fritsche and husband R. Winslo White of Houston and Park City, Utah; five grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren. She is predeceased by husband, William M. Fritsche who died on March 19, 1979; and two brothers, Roger and Marvin."

Notes for William Melvin Fritsche:

The S.S.D.I. lists William Fritsche, born 17 May 1913 and died Mar 1979, whose S.S. card was issued in GA and whose last residence was Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Generation 5 (con't)

The Alexandria Field website has posted the following: "Alexandria Field was built by brothers, William and Paul Fritsche in 1944. Over sixty years ago, cows and airplanes cohabited on the rural strips of runway situated on property owned by the family since the mid - 1800's. The Fritsches, a family of entrepreneurs, have through the generations initiated a number of highly successful enterprises on the property; a dairy business, the first successful Polled Hereford herd in New Jersey, one of the earliest Christmas tree farms in the state, home of the Magic of Alexandria Balloon Festival for 10 years and currently N85 is a general aviation facility with an active Airpark. Bill Fritsche was the airports Chief Flight Instructor. He learned how to fly in the 1930's from his brother-in-law, Marvin Everett, a Navy flight instructor and Pan Am pilot. During World War II, Fritsche helped others take to the skies as a flight instructor for the Army Air Corps. Following the war, he turned down a pilot position with American Airlines and decided to open Alexandria Field. The airport was built into a solid business featuring flight instruction, reliable air charter service and aircraft maintenance as the family continued to farm. Hangars were slowly constructed in between farming and flying. At the time of Bill's death in 1979 he had built up over 30,000 hours of flight time and hangared about 60 planes while teaching many of the young men in the community the wonders of flight. He also soloed all four of his children on their sixteenth birthdays and his wife, Leah on her 59th birthday. Today Alexandria Field is owned and operated by two of Bill's children: Will Fritsche and Linda Fritsche Castner. The airport received the Fred L. Wehran Aviation Achievement Award in 1995 for 50 years in business and for being the site of a major east coast balloon festival. In 2004 William Melvin Fritsche was inducted into the New Jersey Aviation Hall of Fame for his contributions to General Aviation."

William Melvin Fritsche and Sarah Leah Everitt had the following children:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁶ FRITSCHÉ was born on 11 Sep 1939 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married WILLIAM CHALUPA.
 - ii. LINDA FRITSCHÉ was born in May 1947. She married LEE COLE CASTNER. He was born in Jun 1948.
 - iii. WILLIAM LEWIS FRITSCHÉ was born in Sep 1948 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married BEATRICE. She was born in Feb 1948.
 - iv. DEBORAH J. FRITSCHÉ was born about 1952. She married R. WINSLOW WHITE.
90. **ALBERT R.⁵ LEWIS** (Ethel L.⁴ Everitt, John R.³ Everitt, Joseph² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 15 Mar 2007 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, VA (Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, VA). He married **DOROTHY**.

Notes for Albert R. Lewis:

The 17 Mar 2007 "Roanoke Times" carried the following obituary: "Albert R. Lewis, age 96, died on Thursday, March 15, 2007 at the Roanoke United Methodist Home. He was born on April 27, 1910 in Rocky Hill, New Jersey, son of the late Ethel and Morgan Lewis. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by his wife of 37 years, Dorothy; a brother Everett Lewis; and two grandchildren, Mark and Ryan Lewis. He is survived by his sons, James R. Lewis and wife, Mary Lou, of Blue Ridge and Darrell A. Lewis of Salisbury, North Carolina; and three grandchildren, Christian, Daniel, and David Lewis. Al graduated from Lafayette College in Easton, Pa. where he participated in varsity basketball, baseball and football. . . . Al retired from the Norfolk and Western Railway after 35 years of dedicated service, last serving as the Signal and Communication Supervisor on the former Norfolk Division, a job that he truly loved. He was a member of Raleigh Court Presbyterian Church."

Albert R. Lewis and Dorothy had the following children:

- i. JAMES R.⁶ LEWIS. He married MARY LOU.
 - ii. DARRELL A. LEWIS.
91. **FLOYD HERBERT⁵ HULL** (Sarah Isabelle⁴ Pickel, Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Sep 1887 in Morris Co., NJ. He died on 21 May 1963 in IL. He married Abbie Jane Anthony on 28 Aug 1912 in IL. She was born about 1897 in IL. She died on 20 Oct 1963 in IL.

Notes for Floyd Herbert Hull:

The W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards for Floyd Hull state he was born 13 Sep

Generation 5 (con't)

1887 in Rockaway, NJ, and resided in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL. The earlier card indicates Floyd was a section foreman for the CRI & PRR Co. of Sheffield, and was married with a child. The later card offers Floyd's full name and identifies his wife as Abbie Hull.

The 1920 Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL census lists Floyd H. and Abbie Hull with children Ruth E., Francis H., and Harriett E. In 1930 the family lived in Saratoga Twp., Marshall Co., IL with seven children.

The S.S.D.I. lists Floyd Hull, born 13 Sep 1887 and died May 1963, whose last residence was IL.

Floyd Herbert Hull and Abbie Jane Anthony had the following children:

- i. RUTH EVELYN⁶ HULL was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL. She died on 21 Mar 1992 in IL. She married Peter F. DeFreezer on 20 Nov 1935. He was born on 19 Oct 1901. He died on 18 May 1975 in IL.
 - ii. FRANCIS HERBERT HULL was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL. He died on 05 Jul 1937 in IL.
 - iii. HARRIETT ELIZABETH HULL was born on 08 Mar 1919 in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL. She died on 22 Sep 1970 in IL. She married Walter E. McMurray on 02 Apr 1952. He died in 1967 in IL.
 - iv. WILLIAM HULL was born about 1921 in IL.
 - v. GRACE HULL was born about 1925 in IL.
 - vi. MARIBETH HULL was born about 1927 in IL.
 - vii. MARGARET JEAN HULL was born about 1930 in IL.
92. **LILLIAN B.⁵ PICKEL** (John Rowe⁴, Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in 1888 in Morris Co., NJ. She died in 1979. She married Unknown Perry about 1928.

Notes for Lillian B. Pickel:

The S.S.D.I. lists Lillian Perry, born 5 Mar 1888 and died Aug 1979, whose last residence was Andover, Sussex Co., NJ, and whose last benefit was in New Providence, Union Co., NJ. The 1900 census states Lillian Pickle was born Mar 1888.

Unknown Perry and Lillian B. Pickel had the following child:

- i. SHIRLEY M.⁶ PERRY was born about 1930.
93. **WILLARD LESTER⁵ PICKEL** (Harvey E.⁴, Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Oct 1894 in Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 21 Feb 1991 in Johnson City, Broome Co., NY. He married **ANNA MAE SUTTON**. She was born in 1895. She died in 1982.

Notes for Willard Lester Pickel:

Willard Pickel's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 21 Oct 1894 in Oldwick, Hunterdon Co., NJ. The later card offers Willard's full name, gives his residence as Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and lists Anna Pickel as a contact person.

The S.S.D.I. lists Willard L. Pickell, born 21 Oct 1894 and died 21 Feb 1991, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ, and whose last residence was Johnson City, Broome Co., NY.

Willard Lester Pickel and Anna Mae Sutton had the following child:

- i. PAULINE FRANCIS⁶ PICKEL was born about 1918.
94. **CHRISTOPHER⁵ PICKEL** (George Henry⁴, Mary E.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born about 1902 in Morris Co., NJ. He died in 1979. He married Dorothy about 1927. She was born about 1908 in NJ.

Notes for Christopher Pickel:

Christopher and Dorothy Pickel, and daughter Marion, appear on the 1930 Chester, Morris Co., NJ census.

Christopher Pickel and Dorothy had the following child:

- i. MARION⁶ PICKEL was born about 1929 in Morris Co., NJ.

Generation 5 (con't)

95. **CARL SCHURZ⁵ BARKER** (George M.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 19 Dec 1886 in Sparland, Marshall Co., IL. He died on 10 Nov 1938 in Kenawee, Henry Co., IL. He married Edna McLane about 1910. She was born about 1884 in Marshall Co., IL. She died after 1930.

Notes for Carl Schurz Barker:

Carl Barker's W.W. I draft registration card gives Carl's full name, states he was born 19 Dec 1886 in Saratoga, IL, and indicates he was married with three children.

The 1910 Saratoga Twp., Marshall Co., IL census shows Carl and Edna Barker living next to his uncle and aunt, Jessie and Isadore Barker, and their children. The 1920 and 1930 Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL censuses lists Carl S. and Edna M. Barker. In both years, Carl lived next to his parents, George M. and Olive Barker.

Illinois death records state Carl Schurz Barker was born 19 Dec 1886 in Sparland, IL, the son of George Barker and Olive Tanquary, and died 10 Nov 1938 at age 51y in Kenawee, Henry Co., IL. His spouse is identified as Edna McLane Barker.

Notes for Edna McLane:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Edna Barker, born 16 Jun 1883 and died Jan 1982, whose last residence was Toulon, Stark Co., IL. It is not known if this Edna was Carl Barker's wife, though the birth year would correspond to that of Carl's wife.

Carl Schurz Barker and Edna McLane had the following children:

- i. MILDRED L.⁶ BARKER was born about 1912 in IL.
- ii. OLIVE L. BARKER was born about 1914 in IL.
- iii. EMMA A. BARKER was born about 1915 in IL.

Notes for Emma A. Barker:

Emma is recorded as Irma on the 1930 census.

- iv. HOWARD MANSFIELD BARKER was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Marshall Co., IL. He died on 26 Feb 1930 in Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL.

Notes for Howard Mansfield Barker:

Illinois death records state Howard Mansfield Barker was born 17 Feb 1918 in Marshall Co., IL, the son of Carl Barker and Edna McLane, and died 26 Feb 1930 at age 12y in Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL.

- v. LA VERNE BARKER was born about 1923 in IL.

96. **ALBIE MANSFIELD⁵ BARKER** (George M.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 26 Oct 1897 in Bureau Co., IL. He died in Nov 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He married Gertrude M. Carrico, daughter of James Clayton Carrico and Lydia A. Blaisdell, about 1919. She was born in May 1899 in IL.

Notes for Albie Mansfield Barker:

Albie Barker's W.W. I draft registration card offers Albie's full name and states he was born 26 Oct 1897 and resided in Bradford, Stark Co., IL. The card identifies Albie's father as Geo. M. Barker of Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL.

The 1930 Princeton, Bureau Co., IL census lists Albie and Gertrude Barker with children Byron and Marian. Also living with the family was Albie's sister-in-law, Mildred Carrico.

The S.S.D.I. lists Albie Barker, born 26 Oct 1897 and died Nov 1971, whose S.S. card was issued in IL and whose last residence was Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Notes for Gertrude M. Carrico:

Gertrude Carrico appears with her parents, James and Lydia Carrico, and her siblings on the 1900 and 1910 Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL censuses.

Albie Mansfield Barker and Gertrude M. Carrico had the following children:

- i. BYRON E.⁶ BARKER was born on 09 May 1919 in Bureau Co., IL. He died on 20 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Byron E. Barker:

The California Death Index lists Byron E. Barker and states he was born 9 May 1919 in IL, and died 20 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles Co. The S.S.D.I. gives Byron Barker's birth date as 19 May 1919.

- ii. MARIAN BARKER was born about 1921 in Bureau Co., IL.

97. **GERTRUDE⁵ BARKER** (Theodore S.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Jun 1895 in IL. She died in Jun 1983 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD. She married Clement Bert Dempsey on 20 Feb 1917 in Davison Co., SD (Rev. M. J. Harte). He was born on 01 Oct 1894 in Fennimore, Grant Co., WI. He died in May 1982 in Mount Vernon, Davison Co., SD.

Notes for Gertrude Barker:

South Dakota records lists the 20 Feb 1917 marriage in Davison Co. of 21 year-old Gertrude Barker of Davison Co. to Clement Dempsey.

The 1920 and 1930 Mt. Vernon Twp., Davison Co., SD censuses list Clement and Gertrude Dempsey. A son, Clement L., appears in 1920, and two sons, C. Lyle and Donald P., are listed in 1930.

The S.S.D.I. lists Gertrude Dempsey, who was born 13 Jun 1895 and died Jun 1983, and whose last residence was Mitchell, Davison Co., SD.

Notes for Clement Bert Dempsey:

Clement Dempsey's W.W. I draft registration card offers Clement's full name and states he was born 1 Oct 1894 in Fennimore, Grant Co., WI and resided in Letcher, SD. The card also indicates Clement was married and a farmer.

The S.S.D.I. lists Clement Dempsey, who was born 1 Oct 1894 and died May 1982, and whose last residence was Mount Vernon, Davison Co., SD.

Clement Bert Dempsey and Gertrude Barker had the following children:

- i. CLEMENT LYLE⁶ DEMPSEY was born about 1918.

Notes for Clement Lyle Dempsey:

The S.S.D.I. lists a C. Dempsey, who was born 28 Aug 1918 and died Apr 1971, and whose S.S. card was issued in SD. It is not known if C. Dempsey was Clement Lyle Dempsey.

- ii. DONALD P. DEMPSEY was born about 1923. He married Elaine F. Konechne, daughter of John D. Konechne and Gladys C. Sayles, on 20 Jun 1949 in Davison Co., SD. She was born about 1929 in Richland Twp., Brule Co., SD.

Notes for Donald P. Dempsey:

World War II enlistment records show that Donald P. Dempsey, who was born 1923 in SD and resided in Davison Co., enlisted 20 Nov 1945 in Fort Ord, CA.

South Dakota records list the 20 Jun 1949 marriage in Davison Co. of 25 year-old Donald P. Dempsey to 19 year-old Elaine F. Konechne, both of Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.

The Mitchell, Davison Co., SD city directory lists Donald Dempsey living at SW 33, Mt. Vernon with Clement and Gertrude Dempsey. The same directory for 1950 lists Donald and Elaine Dempsey at the same address with Clement and Gertrude.

Notes for Elaine F. Konechne:

The 7 month-old Elaine Konechne appears with her parents, John D. and Gladys Konechne, on the 1930 Richland Twp., Brule Co., SD census.

98. **GLADYS EMMA⁵ BARKER** (Theodore S.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 13 Jun 1895 in IL. She died on 10 Sep 1988 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery,

Generation 5 (con't)

Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). She married Benjamin Miles Watkins, son of Evan Davis Watkins and Mary Ann Jones, on 10 Jun 1914 in Davison Co., SD. He was born on 24 Apr 1889 in Davison Co., SD. He died in 1959 (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).

Notes for Gladys Emma Barker:

South Dakota records list the 10 Jun 1914 Davison Co. marriage of Gladys Emma Barker to Benj. M. Watkins.

The S.S.D.I. lists Gladys E. Watkins, born 13 Jun 1895 and died 10 Sep 1988, whose last residence was Mitchell, Davison Co., SD.

Notes for Benjamin Miles Watkins:

South Dakota records document the 24 Apr 1889 birth in Davison Co. of Benjamin Miles Watkins, son of Evan Davis Watkins and Mary Ann Jones.

Benjamin Miles Watkins and Gladys Emma Barker had the following child:

- i. HOWARD M.⁶ WATKINS was born on 18 May 1915 in SD. He died on 13 Apr 2004 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). He married MARGARET MINERVA THRIFT. She was born on 14 Nov 1918 in SD. She died on 26 Dec 1997 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).
99. **SCOTT WALTER⁵ BARKER** (Theodore S.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Nov 1897 in IL. He died on 09 Apr 1983 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). He married Myrtle Alice Bonham on 23 Dec 1919 in Minnehaha Co., SD. She was born in Sep 1896 in Lancaster, Grant Co., WI. She died on 01 Oct 1933 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).

Notes for Scott Walter Barker:

Scott Barker's W.W. I draft registration card offers his full name; states he was born 21 Nov 1897; resided in Loomis, Davison Co., SD; indicates he was a farmer employed by T. S. Barker of Loomis; and, identifies Mrs. Nell Barker of Loomis as his nearest relative.

Scott Barker appears with his parents, Theodore S. and Nellie Barker, on the 1900 to 1920 censuses. (Theodore is listed as Dora in 1900.) The family lived in Milo Twp., Bureau Co., IL in 1900 and moved to Badger Twp., Davison Co., SD by 1910.

South Dakota records list the 23 Dec 1919 Minnehaha Co. marriage of 22 year-old Scott Barker of Loomis, Davison Co. to Myrtle Bonham. The 1920 census shows Scott married to Myrtle, and the 1930 Badger Twp. census lists Scott W. and Myrtle Barker with three children: Rodney, Jack, and Charlotte. The 1940 Badger Twp. census shows 42 year-old widower, Scott Barker, with sons Rodney and Jack.

The S.S.D.I. lists Scott Barker, who was born 21 Nov 1897 and died Apr 1983, and whose last residence was Mitchell, Davison Co., SD.

Notes for Myrtle Alice Bonham:

Myrtle Bonham appears with her parents, Scott and Ollie Bonham, and her siblings, on the 1900 Lancaster, Grant Co., WI census. The family moved to Blendon Twp., Davison Co., SD by 1910, where the 1910 census lists Myrtle A. Bonham with parents James S. and Olive C. Bonham. The same siblings appear on both censuses.

The South Dakota Death Index lists Myrtle A. Barker of Davison Co., who died 1 Oct 1933.

Scott Walter Barker and Myrtle Alice Bonham had the following children:

- i. RODNEY SCOTT⁶ BARKER was born on 08 Jan 1921. He died on 06 Mar 1986 (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).
131. ii. JACK REGINALD BARKER was born on 25 Sep 1922. He married (1) NATHALIE L. GOODWIN on 11 Sep 1949 in Sturgis, Meade Co., SD (H. W. Canton, J.P.). She was born on 05 Jan 1924. She died on 09 May 1984 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD (Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade Co., SD (Sec. F, Site 2171)). He married (2) JUNE M. She was born on 15 Jun 1927.
132. iii. CHARLOTTE BARKER was born in 1925. She died in 1974 (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). She married Delbert C. Knutson, son of Clarence

Generation 5 (con't)

Knutson and Josephine Driggs, on 04 Apr 1946 in Clay Co., SD. He was born on 14 Sep 1921. He died on 29 Aug 1988 in Letcher, Sanborn Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).

100. **HATTIE VIOLA⁵ BARKER** (Theodore S.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Nov 1897 in IL. She died on 09 May 1995 in Saint Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. She married Ralph Edward Chinn on 15 Jun 1920 in Davison Co., SD (Rev. W. A. Wagner). He was born on 16 Oct 1895 in White Hall, Greene Co., IL. He died in Dec 1968 in Moorhead, Clay Co., MN.

Notes for Hattie Viola Barker:

South Dakota records lists the 15 Jun 1920 Davison Co. marriage of 22 year-old Hattie V Barker of Loomis, Davison Co. to 24 year-old Ralph E. Chinn of Mitchell, Davison Co.

The 1930 Moorhead, Clay Co., MN census lists Ralph E. and Hattie V. Chinn with three children: Nellsvon, Sheily, and Dorothy. The census-taker states Ralph was the manager and owner of a dance hall.

The S.S.D.I. lists Hattie V. Chinn, who was born 21 Nov 1897 and died 9 May 1995, whose last residence was Saint Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, and whose S.S. card was issued in MN.

The Minnesota Death Index states Hattie Viola Chinn was born 21 Nov 1897 and died 9 May 1995 in Hennepin Co. The Index also states Hattie's mother's maiden name was Austin.

Notes for Ralph Edward Chinn:

Ralph Chinn's W.W. I draft registration card offers Ralph's full name and states he was born 16 Oct 1895 in White Hall, IL, was single, and resided in Mt. Vernon, SD.

The S.S.D.I. lists Ralph Chinn, who was born 16 Oct 1895 and died Dec 1968, whose last residence was Moorhead, Clay Co., MN, and whose S.S. card was issued in ND.

Ralph Edward Chinn and Hattie Viola Barker had the following children:

- i. NELLSVON⁶ CHINN was born about 1923.
 - ii. SHEILY CHINN was born about 1925.
 - iii. DOROTHY CHINN was born about 1926.
101. **FRANKLIN PRESTON⁵ WILSON** (Laura⁴ Peer, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Pottersville, NJ. He married Ella May Cook, daughter of John J. Cook and Mary E. Skillman, about 1918. She was born about 1896 in NJ.

Notes for Franklin Preston Wilson:

Franklin Wilson's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards offer Franklin's full name and state he was born 27 Sep 1894 in Pottersville, NJ. The earlier card indicates Franklin was single, resided in Hampton, NJ, and worked for the Taylor Wharton Steel Co. of High Bridge, NJ. The later card shows Franklin still in Hampton, lists Mrs. Ella M. Wilson as a contact person, and states Franklin worked for the Central Railroad of Jersey City, NJ.

The 1920 and 1930 Hampton, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Franklin and Ella Wilson living with Ella's parents, John J. and Mary Cook. Franklin and John were railroad engineers. The 1930 census shows Franklin and Ella with 7 year-old daughter Shirley M.

Franklin Preston Wilson and Ella May Cook had the following child:

- i. SHIRLEY⁶ WILSON was born about 1923 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.
102. **MARGARET⁵ WILSON** (Laura⁴ Peer, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Apr 1896. She married Nathan M. Curl about 1916. He was born on 06 Jun 1892 in Washington, Warren Co., NJ.

Notes for Margaret Wilson:

Nathan and Margaret Curl appear on the 1920 and 1930 censuses. They lived in Washington, Warren Co., NJ in 1920, where Nathan worked as a clothing clerk. In 1930, Nathan and Margaret Curl, and 10 year-old daughter Doris, appear on the Hampton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with Margaret's parents, Charles A. and Laura E. Wilson.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Nathan M. Curl:

Nathan M. Curl's W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 6 Jun 1892 in Washington, Warren Co., NJ, where he resided. The card indicates he was married and was a clothing salesman.

Nathan M. Curl and Margaret Wilson had the following child:

- i. DORIS⁶ CURL was born about 1920.

103. **EDWARD⁵ EVERITT** (Edward B.⁴, David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 16 Jan 1906 in Union Co., NJ. He died on 24 Oct 1990 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married Harriet Ruth Hatch, daughter of Willis Grant Hatch and Amy Fowler Elwell, about 1929. She was born on 19 May 1906 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. She died on 07 Apr 1973 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Notes for Edward Everitt:

Edward Everett appears on the 1930 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census married to Harriet H. By 1940 the two resided in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA with two sons, Edward III and Grant H.

The California Death Index lists Edward Everett, born 16 Jan 1906 in NJ, whose mother's maiden name was Allen, and who died 24 Oct 1990 in Santa Clara Co.

Notes for Harriet Ruth Hatch:

Illinois records document the 19 May 1906 birth of Harriet Ruth Hatch in Winnebago Co. She appears on the 1910 and 1920 Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL censuses with parents W. Grant / Willis G. and Amy E. Hatch.

The California Death Index lists Harriet H. Everett, born 19 May 1906 in IL and died 7 Apr 1973 in Santa Clara Co.

Edward Everitt and Harriet Ruth Hatch had the following children:

133. i. EDWARD GRANT⁶ EVERITT was born on 12 Sep 1935 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. He married LOIS.
- ii. GRANT HATCH EVERITT was born on 20 Mar 1939 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Grant Hatch Everitt:

The California Birth Index lists Grant Hatch Everett, born 20 Mar 1939 in Los Angeles Co., whose mother's maiden name was Hatch.

104. **RICHARD⁵ PENISTON** (Viola⁴ Everitt, David A.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 07 Feb 1906 in Cranford, Union Co., NJ. He died in Jan 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co., OH. He married **JOSEPHINE RUSSELL**. She was born on 15 Sep 1908 in Dallas, Collin Co., TX. She died on 07 Nov 1997 in Hudson, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for Richard Peniston:

The 1940 Montclair, Essex Co., NJ census lists Richard and Josephine R. Peniston with daughters Betty Lou and Pamela.

The S.S.D.I. lists Richard Peniston, born 7 Feb 1906 and died Jan 1976, whose S.S. card was issued in NY, and whose last residence was Hudson, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for Josephine Russell:

The death certificate for Josephine R. Peniston states she was born 15 Sep 1908 in TX, and that her father's surname was Russell and mother's maiden name Middleton. Josephine died a widow on 7 Nov 1997 at age 89y in Hudson, Summit Co., OH. (Certificate No. 92539)

The S.S.D.I. also lists Josephine R. Peniston, born 15 Sep 1908 and died 7 Nov 1997, whose last residence was Hudson, Summit Co., OH.

Richard Peniston and Josephine Russell had the following children:

- i. BETTY LOU⁶ PENISTON was born about 1931.
- ii. PAMELA PENISTON was born about 1932.

105. **FREEMAN L.⁵ PICKELL** (Martin H.⁴, Cornelia Fisher³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in Apr 1889 in NJ. He died on 24 Nov 1911 in Glen Gardener, Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married **LAURA A. REIGLE**. She was born on 20 Aug 1883 in PA. She died on 28 Jan 1973.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Freeman L. Pickell:

Freeman L. and Laura Pickell are listed on the 1910 South Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with two children, Ida M. and George [?]. Living with them were Wilgus Reigle and John Reigle.

Freeman L. Pickell and Laura A. Reigle had the following children:

- i. IDA M.⁶ PICKELL was born about 1904 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - ii. UNKNOWN PICKELL was born about 1907 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 - iii. FREEMAN L. PICKELL was born on 22 Jul 1911 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 18 May 1983 in Somerville, Somerset Co., NJ. He married Dorothea Elizabeth Morrison on 25 Oct 1934. She was born on 25 Oct 1912. She died on 28 Mar 1986 in Bound Brook, Somerset Co., NJ.
106. **JOHN MARTIN⁵ PICKELL** (Martin H.⁴, Cornelia Fisher³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 31 May 1894 in Westfield, Union Co., NJ. He died on 28 Mar 1929 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married Chrisella Scribner, daughter of Ernest V. Scribner and Loretta Matthews, on 27 Dec 1914 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1897 in NJ. She died in 1964.

Notes for John Martin Pickell:

John M. Pickell's W.W. I draft registration card records his name as John Martin Pickle, which is how John signed the card. (All other records offer the Pickell surname.) The registration card states John was born 31 May 1894 in Westfield, NJ, and was residing in Three Bridges, NJ. The card also indicates John was married and had a child.

John Martin Pickell appears on the 1900 Westfield, Union Co., NJ census with his parents and siblings. The census-taker states John was born May 1894.

The certificate for the 27 Dec 1914 Morristown, NJ marriage of 22 year-old John Pickell and 18 year-old Chrisella Scribner identifies John's parents as Martin H. Pickell and Sarah Smith, and Chrisella's parents as Ernest V. Scribner and Loretta Matthews. Both John and Chrisella resided in New Vernon, Morris Co., NJ. Rev. Crawford of the Morristown Methodist Church officiated, with witnesses Wm. F. Scribner and Delia Scribner.

By 1920 John and Chrisella were living on Pleasant Run Road in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and had two children, Ernest M. and John Jr. The 1930 Readington Twp. census lists Chrisella Pickell, a 33 year-old widow, with seven children. She lived next to Walter H. Pickell and Martin Pickell.

Notes for Chrisella Scribner:

Chrisella S. Pickell may have been the daughter of Ernest and Loretta Scribner, who appear on the 1900 Boonton Twp., Morris Co., NJ census with a daughter, Chrisella, whom the census-taker states was born Dec 1896.

John Martin Pickell and Chrisella Scribner had the following children:

- i. ERNEST M.⁶ PICKELL was born on 05 Nov 1915. He died on 02 Jul 1943 in South Pacific.
- Notes for Ernest M. Pickell:
- Military records list Corporal Ernest M. Pickell, inducted from NJ, who served in the 172nd Inf., 43rd Division, was awarded the Purple Heart, and who died 2 Jul 1943. He is buried in Fort William McKinley, Manila, The Philippines.
134. ii. JOHN J. PICKELL was born on 18 Mar 1918 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 08 Sep 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married MARJORIE M. WARNER. She was born on 28 May 1928 in Henry Co., KY. She died on 23 Oct 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY (Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY).
 - iii. DOROTHY N. PICKELL was born about 1921.
 - iv. MARION PICKELL was born about 1923.
 135. v. ROBERT PICKELL was born on 02 Sep 1924 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 28

Generation 5 (con't)

Jan 2009 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. He married ROSE KOCHIS.

vi. FRANCES L. PICKELL was born about 1927.

vii. FLORENCE L. PICKELL was born about 1927.

107. **MELBA⁵ MOORE** (Miller G.⁴, Martha J.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. She died on 14 Sep 2001 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY. She married **HENRY GEORGE HECKY**. He was born on 04 Sep 1909 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He died on 15 Jun 1998 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for Melba Moore:

The S.S.D.I. lists Melba M. Hecky, born 28 Mar 1905 and died 14 Sep 2001, whose S.S. card was issued in OH, and whose last residence was Albion, Orleans Co., NY.

Notes for Henry George Hecky:

Ohio records document the 4 Sep 1909 birth of Henry G. Hicky, whose mother's maiden name was Kropp.

The 1920 Akron, Summit Co., OH census shows 10 year-old Henry Hicky with his parents, Fred and Carolina Hecky, and with his siblings. Also living with the family was Carolina's brother, Philip Kropp.

The Ohio death record for Henry G. Hecky states he was born 4 Sep 1909 in Akron, Summit Co., OH, and died 26 Jun 1998 at age 88y in Akron. His mother's maiden name was Kropp. He was married and was a telephone installer and repairer. (Certificate No. 59396)

The S.S.D.I. also lists Henry G. Hecky, born 4 Sep 1909 and died 15 Jun 1998, whose last residence was Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH.

Henry George Hecky and Melba Moore had the following children:

- i. **JAMES HENRY⁶ HECKY** was born on 26 Aug 1935 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. He married Diane Schmidt, daughter of John Clarence Schmidt and Estelle Lois Postlewaite, on 22 Dec 1955 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH (Rev. J. Keith M. Lee). She was born on 19 Nov 1937 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for James Henry Hecky:

Ohio records document the 26 Aug 1935 birth of James H. Hecky in Summit Co., son of Henry Hecky.

The certificate for the 22 Dec 1955 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH marriage of James Henry Hecky to Diane Schmidt, both of Cuyahoga Falls, indicates James was born 26 Aug 1935 in Akron, OH, the son of Henry George Hecky and Melba Moore, and Diane was born 19 Nov 1937 in Akron, OH, daughter of John Clarence Schmidt and Estelle Lois Postlewaite. The certificate states James was serving in the U.S. Army. Rev. J. Keith M. Lee of Cuyahoga Falls officiated. (No. 151,007)

- ii. **LARRY RICHARD HECKY** was born on 02 Mar 1940 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. He married Patricia Ann Tucker, daughter of Robert Erwin Tucker and Ruth Armstrong, on 24 Jun 1960 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH (Rev. Donald L. Powers). She was born on 24 Dec 1941 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for Larry Richard Hecky:

Ohio records document the 2 Mar 1940 birth of Larry Richard Hecky, son of Henry Hecky.

The certificate for the 24 Jun 1960 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH marriage of Larry Richard Hecky and Patricia Ann Tucker indicates Larry was born 2 Mar 1940 in Akron, OH, the son of Henry G. Hecky and Melba Moore, and Patricia was born 24 Dec 1941 in Akron, OH, daughter of Robert Erwin Tucker and Ruth Armstrong. Rev. Donald L. Powers of Cuyahoga Falls officiated. (No. 165,678)

108. **DORIS⁵ MOORE** (Miller G.⁴, Martha J.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. She died in Dec 1995 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married Donald G. Sullivan, son of Otho Sullivan and Cordelia Green, on 20 Jul 1927 in Akron,

Generation 5 (con't)

Summit Co., OH (Rev. E. P. Wise, Forest Hill Community Church). He was born on 28 Jun 1902 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He died in Nov 1974 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Notes for Doris Moore:

Ohio records document the 18 Jul 1906 birth of Doris Moore, daughter of Miller G. Moore and May Common, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co.

The certificate for the 20 Jul 1927 Summit Co., OH marriage of Doris Moore to Donald G. Sullivan states Doris was born 18 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, daughter of Miller G. Moore and Mary Common, and Donald was born 28 Jun 1902 in Akron, OH, son of Otho Sullivan and Dilia Green. Rev. E. P. Wise of the Forest Hill Community Church in Akron, OH officiated. (No. 55420)

Donald G. and Doris Sullivan appear on the 1930 and 1940 Akron, Summit Co., OH censuses. Living with them in 1930 was Donald's mother, Cordelia Sullivan, a 73 year-old widow. By 1940, Donald and Doris had two sons, Russell E. and Walter.

The S.S.D.I. lists Doris Sullivan, born 18 Jul 1906 and died Dec 1995, whose S.S. card was issued in OH, and whose last residence was Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Notes for Donald G. Sullivan:

Ohio records document the 28 Jun 1902 Summit Co. birth of Donald Sullivan, son of Otho Sullivan and Cordelia Queen.

The S.S.D.I. lists Donald Sullivan, born 28 Jun 1902 and died Nov 1974, whose S.S. card was issued in OH, and whose last residence was Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Donald G. Sullivan and Doris Moore had the following children:

136. i. RUSSELL EDWIN⁶ SULLIVAN was born on 05 Mar 1930 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He died on 08 Jan 2007 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married (1) DOROTHY HELEN SLOAN, daughter of Yale Y. Sloan and Ruth Mitchell, on 02 Apr 1955 in Akron, Summit Co., OH (Dr. Arthur S. Maly). She was born on 22 Dec 1926 in Johnson City, Carter Co., TN. He married (2) FRITZY L. MILLER on 12 Jun 1976 in Travis Co., TX. She was born about 1935.
- ii. WALTER EUGENE SULLIVAN was born on 14 Mar 1932 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He married Fifi Vassilion, daughter of Gus Vassilion and Anna Balges, on 29 Dec 1956 in Akron, Summit Co., OH (Rev. John Kapenekas, Greek Orthodox Church). She was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for Walter Eugene Sullivan:

The certificate for the 29 Dec 1956 Akron, Summit Co., OH marriage of Walter Eugene Sullivan and Fifi Vassilion indicates that Walter was born 14 Nov 1932 in Akron, OH, the son of Donald Sullivan and Doris Moore, and Fifi was born 15 Mar 1933 in Akron, OH, daughter of Gus Vassilion and Anna Balges. Rev. John Kapenekas of the Greek Orthodox Church in Akron, OH officiated. (No. 154,341)

109. **EDWARD M.⁵ GRIFFIN** (Georgie May⁴ Moore, Martha J.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Jul 1917 in NJ. He died on 14 Aug 1995 in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., NY (Tioga Cemetery, Owego, Tioga Co., NY). He married **RUTH F.** She was born in 1916. She died in 2004 (Tioga Cemetery, Owego, Tioga Co., NY).

Notes for Edward M. Griffin:

The 1940 Owego, Tioga Co., NY census lists Edward and Ruth Griffin with daughter Carolyn.

The S.S.D.I. lists Edward M. Griffin, born 17 Jul 1917 and died 14 Aug 1995, whose last residence was Newark Valley, Tioga Co., NY.

Edward M. Griffin and Ruth F had the following child:

- i. CAROLYN⁶ GRIFFIN was born about 1939 in Owego, Tioga Co., NY.
110. **ANNA MAY⁵ EVERITT** (Frank A.⁴, Peter A.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born in 1907. She died in 1954 (Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Hanover, Morris Co., NJ). She married **DAVID W. CAIRNS.** He was born on 01 Nov 1905. He died in Apr 1974 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Hanover, Morris Co., NJ).

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Anna May Everitt:

The 1930 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ census locates David and Anna Cairns, with 3 year-old son David, in the same house on Long St. in which Samuel and Ada Everett lived with their daughter, Helen Stoner. In 1940, David W. and Anna, and son David S., lived with Frank Everett and his daughter Ethel at 17 Lake St. in East Orange.

Notes for David W. Cairns:

The S.S.D.I. lists David Cairns, born 1 Nov 1905 and died Apr 1974, whose last residence was East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

David W. Cairns and Anna May Everitt had the following child:

- i. DAVID S.⁶ CAIRNS was born on 11 Mar 1927 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 29 Oct 1999 in South Plainfield, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married LILLIAN K. HOFFMAN. She was born on 04 Oct 1924. She died on 30 May 1998 in Edison, Middlesex Co., NJ.

Notes for David S. Cairns:

The S.S.D.I. lists David S. Cairns, born 11 Mar 1927 and died 29 Oct 1999, whose last residence was South Plainfield, Middlesex Co., NJ.

Notes for Lillian K. Hoffman:

The S.S.D.I. lists Lillian K. Cairns, born 4 Oct 1924 and died 30 May 1998, whose last residence was Edison, Middlesex Co., NJ.

111. **JOHN LESTER⁵ EVERITT** (Frederick John⁴, John F.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born in 1899 in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ. He married Katherine Horman, daughter of Herman Horman and Katherine Russ, on 28 Aug 1929 in Manhattan, New York Co., NY. She was born about 1901 in Cranston, Providence Co., RI.

Notes for John Lester Everitt:

The certificate for the 28 Aug 1929 Manhattan, NY marriage of 29 year-old John Lester Everett and 28 year-old Katherine Horman identifies John's parents as Fred Everett and Margaret Hogan, and Katherine's parents as Herman Horman and Katharine Russ. The certificate states John was born in Paterson, NJ and Katherine in Cranston, RI. (Certificate No. 21077)

John L. and Katherine H. Everett appear on the 1930 and 1940 Orange, Essex Co., NJ censuses. In 1940, 7 year-old son John F., and 60 year-old widow and mother, Margaret Everett, are also listed.

The S.S.D.I. lists a John Everett, born 22 Apr 1899 and died 15 Mar 1968, whose last residence was Orange, Essex Co., NJ. It is uncertain if this was Frederick and Margaret Everett's son.

Notes for Katherine Horman:

Katherine Horman's parents, Herman and Katherine (Russ) Hormann came from Germany in 1898 with four children. Wife Katherine died 1905, and Herman remarried Rosa Heider on 2 Nov 1905. Herman's daughter, Katherine, was the first child born in RI, and appears at age 9y on the 1910 Cumberland, Providence Co., RI census with her father and step-mother, and her siblings. In 1920, 19 year-old Katherine Horman was a maid for the family of Elliot and Ella Clark in Central Falls, Providence Co., RI.

The Saint Ann Cemetery in Cranston, Providence Co., RI contains the tombstone of "Katherine Russ / 1871-1905 / wife of Herman Horman." Herman (1866-1954) and Rosalia (1874-1936) Horman are buried in Arnolds Mills Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence Co., RI.

John Lester Everitt and Katherine Horman had the following child:

137. i. JOHN FREDERICK⁶ EVERITT was born on 01 Oct 1932 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 15 Dec 2011 in Union Hall, Franklin Co., VA. He married CHARLOTTE. She was born on 01 Sep 1938.
112. **MILDRED E.⁵ SMITH** (Bessie Adeline⁴ Everitt, John F.³ Everitt, Samuel C.² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 18 May 1910 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 17 Apr 1990 (Shoreland Memorial Gardens, Hazlet, Monmouth Co., NJ). She married **WILLIAM H. STOLL**. He was born in 1909 in NY. He died in 1982 (Shoreland Memorial Gardens, Hazlet, Monmouth Co., NJ).

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mildred E. Smith:

The certificate for the 18 May 1910 birth of Mildred E. Smith identifies her parents as 25 year-old Arthur Smith and 18 year-old Bessie Everett of 146 Burnside St. in Orange, NJ, and states Mildred was their first child.

The S.S.D.I. lists Mildred E. Stoll, born 18 May 1910 and died 17 Aug 1990.

William H. Stoll and Mildred E. Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ STOLL JR. was born on 08 Jul 1933 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 20 Aug 1993 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX (Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso Co., TX (Sec.L, Site 1973)). He married CYNTHIA. She was born on 01 Oct 1931. She died on 22 Oct 2000 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX (Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso Co., TX (Sec.L, Site 1973)).

Notes for William Henry Stoll Jr.:

William H. Stoll, Jr. is listed as 6 years-old on the 1940 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census. A William Henry Stoll, Jr., born 8 Jul 1933 and died 20 Aug 1993, is buried in Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso Co., TX with wife Cynthia Stoll, born 1 Oct 1931 and died 22 Oct 2000. The S.S.D.I. lists William H. Stoll and states his S.S. card was issued in NJ and that his last residence was Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. Public records locate William H. and Cynthia Stoll in Big Spring. William Henry Stoll, Jr. is most likely William H. and Mildred Stoll's son, and is tentatively entered here as such.

- ii. ROBERT R. STOLL was born on 04 Jun 1936 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 16 May 2004 in Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for Robert R. Stoll:

Robert S. Stoll, at age 3 years, appears on the 1940 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census with his parents, William H. and Mildred Stoll. Public records locate a Robert R. Stoll, born 4 Jun 1936, who in 1993 resided at 44 Willow St. in Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ. A Mildred Stoll lived at the same address in 1986. The S.S.D.I. lists Robert R. Stoll, born 4 Jun 1936 and died 16 May 2004, whose last residence was Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ. He is tentatively entered here as the son of William H. and Mildred Stoll.

- iii. GEORGE F. STOLL was born about 1938 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for George F. Stoll:

George F. Stoll, at age 2 years, appears on the 1940 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census with his parents, William H. and Mildred Stoll. Public records list a George F. Stoll, born 2 Mar 1938, who in 1992 resided in Tinton Falls, Monmouth Co., NJ, and in 1993 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ. In 1996 he resided in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL. Living with him at all locations was Jean A. Stoll, born 16 Aug 1928. It is uncertain if this was William H. and Mildred Stoll's son.

113. **EDITH ADELINE⁵ SMITH** (Bessie Adeline⁴ Everitt, John F.³ Everitt, Samuel C.² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born about 1911 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She married John W. Porter, son of John Porter and Mary E. Mullin, on 20 Oct 1930 in Methodist Episcopal Parsonage, East Orange, Essex Co., NJ (Rev. George C. Magill). He was born about 1907 in West Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for Edith Adeline Smith:

The certificate for the 20 Oct 1930 East Orange, Essex Co., NJ marriage of 18 year-old Edith Adeline Smith and 23 year-old John W. Porter identifies Edith's parents as Arthur C. Smith and Bessie A. Everett, and John's parents as John Porter and Mary E. Mellin. George C. Magill of the Methodist Episcopal Church in East Orange officiated.

The 1940 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census lists John and Edith Porter with daughters Janice and Barbara. Living with the family were Edith's parents, Arthur and Bessie Smith; John's mother, Mary Porter; and, Edith's brother-in-law and sister, Michael and Eve Manganeli, and their son Michael. (Michael's name is recorded as Manganoro.)

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John W. Porter:

John Porter, at age 2y, appears on the West Orange, Essex Co., NJ census with his parents, John and Mary Porter, and siblings Florence, Effie, Alice, and Margaret. John's father was born in Scotland, and his mother in Ireland. (Alice Porter's marriage record gives her mother's maiden name as Mary E. Mullen.) By 1915, Mary Porter was a widow.

John W. Porter and Edith Adeline Smith had the following children:

- i. JANICE⁶ PORTER was born about 1931 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
 - ii. BARBARA PORTER was born about 1937 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
114. **EVELYN⁵ SMITH** (Bessie Adeline⁴ Everitt, John F.³ Everitt, Samuel C.² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 23 Aug 1914 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. She married **MICHAEL MANGANELLI**. He was born on 18 Jul 1914. He died in Jun 1979 in Keansburg, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for Evelyn Smith:

The birth certificate for Eveline Smith states she was born 23 Aug 1914 at 146 Burnside St. in Orange, NJ, the third child of 29 year-old Arthur Smith and 22 year-old Bessie Everett.

Michael and Eve Manganelli, with 1 year-old son Michael, appear on the 1940 Orange, Essex Co., NJ census living with Eve's brother-in-law and sister, John and Edith Porter, and their daughters. Also living with the Porters were Arthur and Bessie Smith, and John Porter's mother, Mary Porter.

Notes for Michael Manganelli:

Michael Manganelli appears on the 1920 and 1930 Orange, Essex Co., NJ censuses living on Burnside St. with his parents, Peter and Angeline Manganelli, both born in Italy, and with his siblings.

The S.S.D.I. lists Michael Manganelli, born 18 Jul 1914 and died Jun 1979, whose last residence was Keansburg, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Michael Manganelli and Evelyn Smith had the following children:

138. i. MICHAEL⁶ MANGANELLI JR. was born on 21 Jun 1939 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 17 Feb 2010 in Bayshore Hospital, Holmdel, Monmouth Co., NJ. He married Joyce Thomas about 1963. She was born on 08 Jul 1942.
 - ii. LINDA E. MANGANELLI was born on 16 Apr 1948. She married JOSEPH M. CUSICK. He was born on 12 Sep 1947.
- Notes for Linda E. Manganelli:
The birth dates entered here for Lina Manganelli and husband Joseph M. Cusick come from public records of uncertain reliability.
- iii. CAROL MANGANELLI.
 - iv. LOIS MANGANELLI.
115. **IVAN HOWELL⁵ LANDON** (Jesse Warren⁴, James³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 31 May 1903 in Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ. He died in Jan 1986 in Pottersville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Helen E. Baltz about 1924. She was born in 1904. She died in 1953 (Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Ivan Howell Landon:

The certificate for the 31 May 1903 Hackettstown, Warren Co., NJ birth of an unnamed son to 24 year-old Warr. J. Landon and 25 year-old Lulu Howell states this was their first child.

Ivan H. Landon was adopted by Fletcher S. Landon in 1906. The 1905 petition for adoption states Ivan was the 2 1/2 year old son of J. Warren Landon of Warren Co. and the deceased Lulu Landon.

Ivan and Helen Landon are found on the 1930 Annadale, Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with three children.

The S.S.D.I. lists Ivan Landon, born 31 May 1903 and died Jan 1986, whose last residence was Pottersville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Ivan Howell Landon and Helen E. Baltz had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. DOROTHY⁶ LANDON was born about 1925 in Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. ROBERT LANDON was born about 1926 in Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 139. iii. IVAN HOWELL LANDON JR. was born on 02 May 1928 in Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Dec 1986 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married PATRICIA PEPLING.

116. **EDWARD E.⁵ LANDON** (Joseph C.⁴, Harmon³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 06 Jul 1904 in Easton, Northampton Co. PA. He died in Apr 1968 in Bangor, Northampton Co., PA. He married Edith M about 1927. She was born on 21 Oct 1908 in PA. She died in Dec 1980 in Bangor, Northampton Co., PA.

Notes for Edward E. Landon:

The 1930 Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., PA census lists 25 year-old Edward Landon and his 21 year-old wife, Edith M. They had a 1 year-old daughter, Virginia.

The S.S.D.I. lists Edward Landon, who was born 6 Jul 1904 and died Apr 1968, and whose last residence was Bangor, Northampton Co., PA. Since this information closely matches facts about Joseph and Florence Landon's son, Edward, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Notes for Edith M:

The S.S.D.I. lists Edith Landon, born 21 Oct 1908 and died Dec 1980, whose last residence was Bangor, Northampton Co., PA.

Edward E. Landon and Edith M had the following child:

- i. VIRGINIA M.⁶ LANDON was born about 1929.
117. **AUDREY L.⁵ LANDON** (Vernon Daniel⁴, Peter Daniel³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 07 May 1921 in Alameda Co., CA. She died on 06 Jan 2003 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co., CA (Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hayward, Alameda Co., CA). She married **FRED E. KLATT**.

Notes for Audrey L. Landon:

The California Birth Index lists Audrey L. Landon, who was born 7 May 1921 in Alameda Co. and whose mother's maiden name was Reardon.

An 8 Jan 2003 "Alameda Times-Star" obituary for Audrey L. Klatt posted on the Findagrave site for her states she died "in Orangevale, CA on January 6, 2003. She was 81 years old. Born in Oakland on May 7, 1921, Audrey was a devoted mother and homemaker. She was a longtime resident of San Leandro and parishioner at St. Felicitas Catholic Church. . . . She is survived by her beloved daughter and son in law, Lois & Frank Inferrera of Rocklin; grandchildren, Katia Mihalas Escalante of Stockton and Alexis & Michael McBride of Roseville and great grandchildren, Niko, Dylan, Christian, Landon, Fallon & Amalia. Audrey is also survived by Michael & Barbara Klatt of San Ramon and many loving extended family and cherished friends."

Fred E. Klatt and Audrey L. Landon had the following child:

- i. LOIS ANN⁶ KLATT was born on 20 Mar 1948 in Alameda Co., CA. She married Girolomo Frank Inferrera, son of Nunzio Inferrera and Bennie Colman, on 24 Jun 1979 in Contra Costa Co., CA. He was born on 24 Jul 1933 in San Francisco Co., CA.

Notes for Lois Ann Klatt:

California records document the 20 Mar 1948 birth of Lois Ann Klatt in Alameda Co., whose mother's maiden name was Landon.

Lois A. Klatt first married George Mihalas on 15 Feb 1969 in Alameda City, and divorced him in 1973. On 24 Jun 1979, 31 year-old Lois A. Klatt married 45 year-old Girolomo F. Inferrera in Reno, Nevada.

Notes for Girolomo Frank Inferrera:

California records document the 24 Jul 1933 birth of Girolomo Frank

Generation 5 (con't)

Inferrera in San Francisco Co., whose mother's maiden name was Colman.

Frank Inferrera, at age 6y, is listed on the Oakland, Alameda Co., CA census with parents Nunzio (1899-1969) and Benina (1913-2000) Inferrera, and siblings Angeline, Dominick, and Constance.

118. **RUSSELL B.⁵ LANDON** (Charles C.⁴, Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 13 May 1906 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 13 Apr 1987 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married **CATHERINE M.** She was born on 26 Apr 1910 in NJ. She died in Aug 1994 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Russell B. Landon:

The certificate for the 13 May 1906 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ birth of an unnamed son to Charles Landon and Phoebe Welch states he was their first child.

The Last Will and Testament of Russell B. Landon, written 20 Dec 1974 and proved 29 Apr 1987, locates Russell on Main St., Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and names wife Catherine M. Landon, and mentions grandchildren of "my only child," James Russell Landon. An accompanying document identifies the grandchildren as James Edward Landon, William Earl Landon, David William Landon, Jayne Marie Landon, and Eugen Allen Landon (Bk.318, p.290). The will also gives Russell's birth and death dates.

Russell B. Landon and Catherine M had the following child:

140. i. **JAMES RUSSELL⁶ LANDON** was born on 22 Feb 1928 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Jun 1976 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married **BETTIE JANE.** She was born on 27 Jan 1936. She died on 30 Nov 1993 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
119. **CHARLES A.⁵ LANDON** (Charles C.⁴, Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 03 Jan 1914 in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 10 Jan 2010 in Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married Cora Hann about 1936.

Notes for Charles A. Landon:

The 11 Jan 2010 "Courier News" carried an obituary for Charles "Zip" Landon of Stanton, NJ, who died 10 Jan 2010 at age 96y at his residence. The obituary states Charles was born "in New Jersey, January 3, 1914, son of the late Charles and Phoebe Welsh Landon," and "resided in Stanton, NJ most of his life." Charles was an "excavator with Landon Excavating, Stanton, NJ for many years," and "formerly worked with Mannon Excavating, Flemington, NJ." He was also a "former standout pitcher in the Hunterdon County Baseball League" and "formerly pitched for the Flemington, Whitehouse and White Swan teams. At one point, he pitched twenty-eight straight games without a loss." Charles Landon was survived by "his wife of seventy-three years, Cora Hann Landon; a daughter and son-in-law, Shirley and Randy Simerson of Whitehouse, NJ; four granddaughters, Melody Simerson of Orlando, FL, Donna Nieliwodski of Whitehouse, NJ, Robin Simerson of Stanton, NJ and Kelly Taranto of Bozeman, MT; a brother, George Landon of Glen Gardner, NJ; eight great grandchildren; and two great great grandchildren."

Charles A. Landon and Cora Hann had the following child:

141. i. **SHIRLEY⁶ LANDON.** She married **RANDY SIMERSON.**
120. **ALICE MAY⁵ LANDON** (Anthony Malick⁴, Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Dec 1904 in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 01 May 1986 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married **ARNOLD PHILHOWER.** He was born on 20 Sep 1897. He died on 19 Jul 1975 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for Alice May Landon:

The certificate for the 14 Dec 1904 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ birth of an unnamed daughter to Anthony Landon and Ida Felmley states she was their first child. A later

Generation 5 (con't)

document filed 1966 corrects the certificate by stating the child's name should be Alice May Landon.

The Last Will and Testament of Alice May Philhower, written 25 May 1976 and proved 13 May 1986, names daughters Genevieve DeMott and Marilyn Jean Freibergs, and grandchildren William Paul DeMott and Susan Jean Freibergs (Bk.301, p.53).

Arnold Philhower and Alice May Landon had the following children:

142. i. MARILYN JEAN⁶ PHILHOWER was born on 17 Jun 1931 in Cokesbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 May 2010 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married VOLDEMARS Z. FREIBERGS.
 143. ii. GENEVIEVE PHILHOWER. She married UNKNOWN DEMOTT.
121. **ARTHUR J.⁵ LANDON** (Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 05 May 1920 in Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 20 Jun 2004 in Somerset Co., NJ. He married **MILDRED**. She was born about 1920.

Notes for Arthur J. Landon:

The certificate for the 5 May 1920 Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ birth of Arthur J. Landon identifies his parents as Jacob Landon and Della Lewis, and states Della had had three children and that Arthur was the second of the two children still alive.

The 1940 Bedminster, Somerset Co., NJ census lists Arthur and Mildred Landon with 6 month-old son Arthur. The family lived next to Arthur's parents, Jacob and Della Landon, and children Eugene, Dorothy, Norman, and Richard.

The S.S.D.I. lists Arthur J. Landon, born 5 May 1920 and died 20 Jun 2004, whose last residence was Somerville, Somerset Co., NJ.

Arthur J. Landon and Mildred had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR J.⁶ LANDON JR. was born on 04 Oct 1939 in Somerset Co., NJ. He died on 03 Jan 1996.

Notes for Arthur J. Landon Jr.:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Arthur J. Landon Jr., born 4 Oct 1939 and died 3 Jan 1996, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ.

122. **PHOEBE MAUDE⁵ ROBERTS** (Bessie Idella⁴ Everitt, Gorham F.³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 26 Sep 1997 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married **AWALD EMIL POKRANT**. He was born on 10 Jan 1898 in TX. He died on 09 Feb 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Awald Emil Pokrant and Phoebe Maude Roberts had the following child:

- i. AWALD EDWARD⁶ POKRANT was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 02 Feb 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

123. **AVIS J.⁵ ROBERTS** (Bessie Idella⁴ Everitt, Gorham F.³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 14 Sep 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 05 Jun 1933. She married **ROY CARLEY**. He was born about 1901 in TX.

Notes for Avis J. Roberts:

Roy and Avis Carley are listed on the 1930 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census with sons Roderick and Swinson.

Roy Carley and Avis J. Roberts had the following children:

- i. RODERICK⁶ CARLEY was born about 1928 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
- ii. SWINSON CARLEY was born about 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

124. **EVA LEE⁵ EVERITT** (Gorham Nichols⁴, Gorham F.³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 13 May

Generation 5 (con't)

1913 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 31 Mar 1990 in Santa Rosa Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married **THOMAS VESTER WAITE**. He was born about 1912.

Notes for Eva Lee Everitt:

The 1935 Escambia Co., FL census lists Vester and Eva Waite living with Goram and Hattie Everitt.

The Florida Death Index lists Eva Everitt Waite, born 13 May 1913 and died 31 Mar 1990 at age 76y in Santa Rosa Co.

Thomas Vester Waite and Eva Lee Everitt had the following child:

- i. **THOMAS VESTER⁶ WAITE** was born on 19 Aug 1943 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 23 Aug 2010 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married **JUDY MULKEY**. She was born on 18 Mar 1944. She died on 30 Apr 2012 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Thomas Vester Waite:

An obituary for Thomas Vester Waite, III of Milton, FL, posted on his Findagrave site, states he died 23 Aug 2010 and that he "was born August 19, 1943 and raised in Pensacola. He is the son of Eva Everitt Waite and Thomas Vester Waite, Jr. Tom was an educator at Milton High School and local land developer, Waite Development, Inc. He is survived by his wife of 44 years, Judy Mulkey Waite of Milton; his secretary of 28 years, Alma Kotula; an Aunt, Teresa Barnes of Pensacola; cousins, Carolyn Stone of Milton, Barney Reid of Picayune, MS, Reggie Alford of Lakeland, David Mann and Kurt Bonifay of Pensacola; his life long faithful friends, Paul Plant of Lawrenceburg, TN, Morgan Eiland, Birmingham, AL and Murdock Campbell of Gulf Breeze; four godchildren, Matt Terry of Cartersville, GA, Anne Terry Vasile of Huntsville, AL, Jon Paul Plant of Charlotte, NC, and Sara Plant Williams of Lawrenceburg, TN."

125. **SYLVIA A.⁵ WESTMARK** (Effie⁴ Everitt, Gorham F.³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Jul 1915 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 15 Jan 1996 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married Jesse D. Donahoo on 04 Aug 1934 in Escambia Co., FL. He was born on 01 Aug 1909 in FL. He died on 23 May 1952 in Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Sylvia A. Westmark:

The 1945 Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL census lists Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Donahoo with children J. D., Gorham M., and Sylvia A.

Jesse D. Donahoo and Sylvia A. Westmark had the following children:

- i. **JOHN D.⁶ DONAHOO** was born about 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
- ii. **GORHAM M. DONAHOO** was born on 23 Sep 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 26 Aug 2011 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Notes for Gorham M. Donahoo:

The S.S.D.I. lists Gorham Mack Donahoo, born 23 Sep 1941 and died 26 Aug 2011, whose last residence was Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

- iii. **SYLVIA A. DONAHOO** was born about 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
126. **MARJORIE ELIZABETH⁵ WHITWELL** (Alex Jasper⁴, Mahala³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 05 May 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 22 May 2001 (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married **HENRY J. FLEGER**. He was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Lackawanna, Erie Co., NY. He died on 10 Apr 2010 (Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Henry J. Fleger and Marjorie Elizabeth Whitwell had the following children:

- i. **SUSAN⁶ FLEGER**.

Generation 5 (con't)

ii. KEITH FLEGER.

iii. JOY FLEGER.

127. **RUTH A.⁵ MERRITT** (Mary Ida⁴ Everitt, Walter S.³ Everitt, Nathan Lake² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 06 Apr 1915 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL. She died on 12 Oct 1998 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL (Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay Co., FL). She married **JOHN GILLION HENTZ JR.**. He was born on 15 Feb 1911 in Bristol, Liberty Co., FL. He died on 03 Nov 2004 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL (Greenwood Cemetery, Panama City, Bay Co., FL).

Notes for Ruth A. Merritt:

The 1945 Bay Co., FL census lists John G. and Ruth M. Hentz with 4 year-old son John L. (Public records locate John L. Hentz, born 28 Jul 1940, in Panama City, Bay Co., FL.)

Notes for John Gillion Hentz Jr.:

John G. Hentz, Jr. appears on the 1920 Bristol, Liberty Co., FL census at age 8y with his parents, John G. and Rosa Hentz, and with his siblings.

John Gillion Hentz Jr. and Ruth A. Merritt had the following child:

i. JOHN LESLIE⁶ HENTZ JR. was born on 28 Jul 1940 in Bay Co., FL.

128. **PATRICIA⁵ EVERITT** (Nathan Gordon⁴, Nathan Lake³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 19 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She died on 09 Jan 2012 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). She married **GUIDO E. ZECCKINE**.

Notes for Patricia Everitt:

The "Pensacola News Journal" of 11 Jan 2012 printed the following: "Patricia Everitt Zecckine, 82, of Pensacola, passed away Monday, January 09, 2012 at home surrounded by her family. Mrs. Zecckine was born July 19, 1929 in Pensacola, Florida to Nathan Gordon Everitt and Juanita Lee Everitt and was a lifelong resident of Pensacola. . . . She is survived by her husband, Guido E. Zecckine, Jr.; brothers, Mike, Richard and George Everitt; children, Sandra Justice, Deborah Green, Antoinette Brecheen, Guido Zecckine III and Dianne Zecckine; seven grandchildren, eight great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren."

Guido E. Zecckine and Patricia Everitt had the following children:

i. SANDRA⁶ ZECCKINE.

ii. DEBORAH ZECCKINE.

iii. ANTOINETTE ZECCKINE.

iv. GUIDO E. ZECCKINE.

v. DIANNE ZECCKINE.

129. **GORDON N.⁵ EVERITT** (Nathan Gordon⁴, Nathan Lake³, Nathan Lake², Joseph¹) was born on 24 Jun 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He died on 14 Sep 2014 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL). He married **NANCY FELICIA McDONALD**. She was born on 08 Jun 1941. She died on 24 May 2006 (Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL).

Notes for Gordon N. Everitt:

The following obituary is posted on the Findagrave site for Gordon N. "Mike" Everitt: "Mike Everitt, age 82, passed away at Baptist Hospital on Sunday, September 14, 2014. He was preceded in death by his wife Felicia, parents Nathan and Juanita Everitt, and sister, Patricia Zecckine. Survivors include his sons, Michael Everitt and Patrick Everitt; daughter, Cathy Everitt Schimitz (Eli) and Mary Everitt; grandchildren, Patrick Everitt II, Colleen Schmitz Diamond and Jessica Everitt; brothers, Richard Everitt (Sharon) and George Everitt (Micha) and numerous nieces, nephews and friends. He retired from Monsanto after 32 years of service. One of his greatest joys was frying fish for local fundraisers which included Montclair Elementary, his church and recreational parks."

Gordon N. Everitt and Nancy Felicia McDonald had the following children:

i. MICHAEL⁶ EVERITT.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. PATRICK EVERITT.
- iii. CATHY EVERITT. She married ELI SCHIMITZ.
- iv. MARY EVERITT.

Generation 6

130. **MARVIN ARMITAGE⁶ EVERITT JR.** (Marvin Armitage⁵, Lewis Bartlett⁴, John R.³, Joseph², Joseph¹) was born on 26 Nov 1945 in Orange Co., FL. He married (1) **UNKNOWN** on 14 Feb 1981 in Orange Co., FL. He married (2) **LINDA ANNETTE LANIER** on 14 Feb 1981 in Orange Co., FL. He married (3) **LORRAINE LYNN OGLE** on 01 Aug 1992 in Collier Co., FL. She was born on 30 Dec 1960.

Notes for Marvin Armitage Everitt Jr.:

The name of Marvin Armitage Everett, Jr.'s first wife has not been found, but Florida records state Marvin Armitage Everett, Jr. married Linda Annette Lanier on 14 Feb 1981 in Orange Co. (Certificate No. 12178) and divorced her on 27 Mar 1985 (No.16310). On 1 Aug 1992, Marvin Armitage Everett, Jr. married Lorraine Lynn Ogle in Collier Co. (Certificate No. 79577) and divorced her on 13 Mar 1995 (No.17167).

Marvin Armitage Everitt Jr. and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **MARVIN ARMITAGE⁷ EVERITT III** was born on 13 Nov 1966 in FL. He married Martha Leanne Jenkins on 10 Dec 1988 in Orange Co., FL. She was born on 31 Oct 1966.

Notes for Marvin Armitage Everitt III:

Florida records state Marvin Armitage III married Martha Leanne Jenkins on 10 Dec 1988 in Orange Co. (Certificate No. 128921).

131. **JACK REGINALD⁶ BARKER** (Scott Walter⁵, Theodore S.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 25 Sep 1922. He married (1) **NATHALIE L. GOODWIN** on 11 Sep 1949 in Sturgis, Meade Co., SD (H. W. Canton, J.P.). She was born on 05 Jan 1924. She died on 09 May 1984 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD (Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade Co., SD (Sec. F, Site 2171)). He married (2) **JUNE M.** She was born on 15 Jun 1927.

Notes for Jack Reginald Barker:

Scott and Myrtle Barker's son, Jack, is last seen at age 17y on the 1940 Badger Twp., Davison Co., SD census. Whether he is the Jack Reginald Barker born 25 Sep 1922 and the subject of the following marriage record is uncertain. The information, however, is tentatively entered here for Scott and Myrtle's son.

South Dakota records document the 11 Sep 1949 Sturgis, Meade Co. marriage of 26 year-old Jack R. Barker to 25 year-old Nathalie Goodwin. The record states Jack resided in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and was a bachelor. Nathalie lived in Culver City, San Francisco Co., CA, and was divorced. H. W. Canton, Justice of the Peace, officiated. (Record No. S-232).

Nathalie L. Barker died 1984, and records indicate Jack R. Barker remarried June M., born 15 Jun 1927. Jack and Nathalie may have had daughters Linda, born 1949, and Debra L., born 1952.

Notes for Nathalie L. Goodwin:

Veterans gravesite records list Nathalie L. Barker, born 5 Jan 1924 and died 9 May 1984, wife of Jack Reginald Barker. She served in the US Navy, and is buried in Black Hills National Cemetery, Pleasant Valley Drive, Sturgis, Meade Co., SD (Sec. F, Site 2171).

The S.S.D.I. lists Nathalie Barker, born 5 Jan 1924 and died May 1984, whose last residence was Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD.

Jack Reginald Barker and Nathalie L. Goodwin had the following children:

- 144. i. **LINDA⁷ BARKER** was born on 16 Dec 1949 in SD. She married (1) **LYNN BERGSTROM**, son of Willmir Bergstrom and Delphus Struck, on 09 Dec 1967 in Pennington Co.,

Generation 6 (con't)

SD. He was born about 1948 in SD. She married (2) DAVID F. KOCH. He was born on 27 Oct 1955.

ii. DEBRA L. BARKER was born about 1952 in SD.

132. **CHARLOTTE⁶ BARKER** (Scott Walter⁵, Theodore S.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born in 1925. She died in 1974 (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD). She married Delbert C. Knutson, son of Clarence Knutson and Josephine Driggs, on 04 Apr 1946 in Clay Co., SD. He was born on 14 Sep 1921. He died on 29 Aug 1988 in Letcher, Sanborn Co., SD (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).

Notes for Charlotte Barker:

South Dakota records lists the 4 Apr 1946 Clay Co. marriage of 20 year-old Charlotte Barker of Mitchell, Davison Co. to Delbert C. Knutson.

Notes for Delbert C. Knutson:

The S.S.D.I. lists Delbert C. Knutson, born 14 Sep 1921 and died 29 Aug 1988, whose last residence was Letcher, Sanborn Co., SD.

Delbert C. Knutson and Charlotte Barker had the following children:

- i. SUSIE⁷ KNUTSON was born on 28 Oct 1949 in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD. She died on 04 Jul 2012 in University of Minnesota Medical Center, Minneapolis, MN (Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison Co., SD).

Notes for Susie Knutson:

An obituary for Susie Knutson, posted on the Findagrave site for her, states "Susie Knutson 62, Mitchell, died Wednesday July 4th, 2012 at the University of Minnesota Medical Center in Minneapolis, MN. . . . Susie Knutson, daughter of Delbert and Charlotte (Barker) Knutson of Letcher, SD, was born on October, 28 1949 in Mitchell, SD. In 1968, she graduated from Letcher High School and went onto school at Dakota Wesleyan University, graduating in 1975. . . . She worked for the State of South Dakota at the Department of Social Services in Mitchell for 36 years. . . . She is survived by her daughter, Rena Helleloid and husband Troy; two grandchildren Ryan and Ren Hoffman; two step grandchildren Sam and Ben Helleloid, all of Mitchell, SD; two sisters, Penny and David Brooks, Letcher, SD; Candy Cross, Mitchell, SD; one brother, Joe Knutson, Letcher, SD. Susie is also survived by many wonderful nieces, nephews, and great nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers Bradley (Pete) Knutson and Courtney (Corky) Knutson."

- ii. PENNY KNUTSON. She married DAVID BROOKS.
iii. CANDY KNUTSON.
iv. JOSEPH KNUTSON.
v. BRADLEY KNUTSON.
vi. COURTNEY KNUTSON.

133. **EDWARD GRANT⁶ EVERITT** (Edward⁵, Edward B.⁴, David A.³, Jesse², Joseph¹) was born on 12 Sep 1935 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. He married **LOIS**.

Notes for Edward Grant Everitt:

The California Birth Index lists Edward Grant Everett, born 12 Sep 1935 in Santa Cruz Co., whose mother's maiden name was Hatch.

Edward Grant Everitt and Lois had the following child:

- i. SHERRY⁷ EVERITT.

134. **JOHN J.⁶ PICKELL** (John Martin⁵, Martin H.⁴, Cornelia Fisher³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 18 Mar 1918 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 08 Sep 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married **MARJORIE M. WARNER**. She was born on 28 May 1928 in Henry Co.,

Generation 6 (con't)

KY. She died on 23 Oct 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY (Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY).

Notes for John J. Pickell:

The S.S.D.I. lists John Pickell, born 18 Mar 1918 and died 8 Sep 1987, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ and whose last residence was Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Notes for Marjorie M. Warner:

The Kentucky Birth Index lists Marjorie M. Warner, born 28 May 1928 in Henry Co. Her mother's maiden name was Hattie Kephart (Certificate No. 27604).

An obituary for Marjorie M. Pickell appeared in the 24 Oct 2004 "Courier-Journal" and states "Marjorie M. Pickell, 76, of Louisville, passed away Saturday at Norton Audubon Hospital. She was the former Marjorie Warner, a native of Sulphur and a member of the Shawnee VFW and American Legion Portland Post #278. Marjorie is survived by three daughters: Charlene Kehl, Patty Shearer and Chris Kinney; a sister: Martha Jo Millhollan; ten grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren; and a dear friend who helped care for her, Ruth Hornback."

The S.S.D.I. lists Marjorie Pickell, born 28 May 1928 and died 23 Oct 2004, whose last residence was Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

John J. Pickell and Marjorie M. Warner had the following children:

- i. CHARLENE⁷ PICKELL.
- ii. PATTY PICKELL.
- iii. CHRIS PICKELL.

135. **ROBERT⁶ PICKELL** (John Martin⁵, Martin H.⁴, Cornelia Fisher³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 02 Sep 1924 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 28 Jan 2009 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. He married **ROSE KOCHIS**.

Notes for Robert Pickell:

The S.S.D.I. lists Robert Pickell, born 2 Sep 1924 and died 28 Jan 2009, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ, and whose last residence was Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

The 8 Feb 2009 "Arizona Daily Star" carried the following: "Robert Pickell 84 years, passed onto Glory January 28, 2009 surrounded by his children. Preceded in death by 55 days, his life's love, Rose Kochis Pickell. Bob was born in New Brunswick, NJ, one of six children. Survived by their children: Robert C. Pickell (Terry), David A Pickell, Marcia Kampen (David) and Janet Abel (Danial) of Tucson, John J. Pickell (MaryLou) of CA, and sister, Florrie O'Malley of NJ. Bob loved his nine grandchildren, nine ½ great-grandchildren and adored his many nieces and nephews. Bob, a plumber at the UA Hospital since its inception, retired in 1987 and was a union member since 1965, United Assn. Local #469 at his passing. A Master Sergeant in the Army, he served our country honorably in WWII and the Korean War. Also a Scoutmaster for years, he was a positive role model for countless young men. . . ."

Robert Pickell and Rose Kochis had the following children:

- i. ROBERT C.⁷ PICKELL.
- ii. DAVID A. PICKELL.
- iii. MARCIA LYNN PICKELL. She married David Shane Kampen, son of Orville Kampen, in 1976 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

Notes for Marcia Lynn Pickell:

The 4 Sep 1976 "Tucson Daily Citizen" announced the engagement of Marcia Lynn Pickell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Pickell, and David Shane Kampen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Kampen, with a 5 Nov 1976 wedding planned (p.4).

- iv. JANET PICKELL. She married DANIAL ABEL.
- v. JOHN J. PICKELL.

136. **RUSSELL EDWIN⁶ SULLIVAN** (Doris⁵ Moore, Miller G.⁴ Moore, Martha J.³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt,

Generation 6 (con't)

Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 05 Mar 1930 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He died on 08 Jan 2007 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married (1) **DOROTHY HELEN SLOAN**, daughter of Yale Y. Sloan and Ruth Mitchell, on 02 Apr 1955 in Akron, Summit Co., OH (Dr. Arthur S. Maly). She was born on 22 Dec 1926 in Johnson City, Carter Co., TN. He married (2) **FRITZY L. MILLER** on 12 Jun 1976 in Travis Co., TX. She was born about 1935.

Notes for Russell Edwin Sullivan:

The certificate for the 2 Apr 1955 Akron, Summit Co., OH marriage of Russell Edwin Sullivan to Dorothy Helen Sloan indicates Russell was born 5 Mar 1930 in Akron, OH, the son of Donald G. Sullivan and Doris Moore, and Dorothy was born 22 Dec 1926 in Johnson City, TN, daughter of Yale Y. Sloan and Ruth Mitchell. Dr. Arthur S. Maly officated. (No. 148,444)

The Texas Marriage Index documents Russell E. Sullivan's second marriage to Fritzy L. Miller on 12 Jun 1976 in Travis Co.

The S.S.D.I. lists Russell Edwin Sullivan, born 5 Mar 1930 and died 8 Jan 2007, whose S.S. card was issued in OH, and whose last residence was Houston, Harris Co., TX.

The following is posted on the Findagrave site for Russell Edwin Sullivan: "He was a graduate of Akron University and proudly served in the U.S. Navy aboard the submarine USS Trumpetfish. Russell is survived by his devoted wife of 31 years, Fritzy Dean, as well as his daughter, Laurie Palmer, his son, Jim Sullivan, and brother, Walter Sullivan. He was an avid model railroader and a loyal member of the HTOS train club. He was also a member of the SubVets WWII; he enjoyed attending those meetings and the friendship of his fellow submariners. Sailor, rest your oars. Russell was a kind, generous man: a wonderful husband, a loving father, and thoughtful grandfather. He will be greatly missed."

Russell Edwin Sullivan and Dorothy Helen Sloan had the following children:

- i. LAURIE⁷ SULLIVAN.
- ii. JIM SULLIVAN.

137. **JOHN FREDERICK⁶ EVERITT** (John Lester⁵, Frederick John⁴, John F.³, Samuel C.², Joseph¹) was born on 01 Oct 1932 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 15 Dec 2011 in Union Hall, Franklin Co., VA. He married **CHARLOTTE**. She was born on 01 Sep 1938.

Notes for John Frederick Everitt:

An obituary for John Frederick Everett appeared in the 22 Dec 2011 "Asbury Park Press" and reads: "John Frederick Everett 'Sarge', age 79 of Union Hall died Thursday, December 15th 2011. He was born Oct. 1st, 1932 in Orange, NJ to Katherine Horman and John Lester Everett. Moving to Toms River, NJ to raise his family and retiring to his beloved Smith Mountain Lake, Va. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Charlotte; his three daughters and their spouses, Charlotte and Tony Roselli, Katherine and Tom Barrella, Jennifer and Tim Applegate; his son and spouse, John Jay and Susan Fike Everett; 11 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. John was employed 10 years at NJ Bell Telephone Company and 30 years as a Dover Township Police Officer, Toms River, NJ. He served in the Junior Essex Troop during his high school years rising to the rank of Lieutenant and the National Guard for 25 years. . . . John graduated from Ocean County College in 1972. He was a firearms instructor for both the Dover Twp Police and the National Guard. Always helping others, John was a volunteer Toms River First Aider, and served on the board of Big Brother/Big Sister Toms River chapter. . . ."

John Frederick Everitt and Charlotte had the following children:

- i. JOHN JAY⁷ EVERITT was born on 25 Jun 1968. He married SUSAN FIKE.
- ii. CHARLOTTE EVERITT. She married TONY ROSELLI.
- iii. KATHERINE EVERITT. She married TOM BARRELLA.
- iv. JENNIFER EVERITT. She married TIM APPLIGATE.

138. **MICHAEL⁶ MANGANELLI JR.** (Evelyn⁵ Smith, Bessie Adeline⁴ Everitt, John F.³ Everitt, Samuel C.² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 21 Jun 1939 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He died on 17 Feb 2010 in Bayshore Hospital, Holmdel, Monmouth Co., NJ. He married Joyce Thomas about 1963.

Generation 6 (con't)

She was born on 08 Jul 1942.

Notes for Michael Manganelli Jr.:

The "Asbury Park Press" carried the following obituary: "Michael Manganelli, Jr., 70, of Union Beach, passed away peacefully at Bayshore Hospital in Holmdel on Wednesday, Feb. 17, 2010. He was born on June 21, 1939, in Montclair. His family relocated to the Bayshore area. He was raised in Orange and Keansburg and settled in Union Beach, to raise a family. He was a true outdoors man. He loved gardening, the ocean and the beach, the mountains and the countryside, and was an avid fisherman and hunter. He retired from International Flavors and Fragrances as a Maintenance Foreman. . . . Michael was predeceased by his parents, Michael and Evelyn Smith Manganelli and his sister, Carol Novembre. Michael is survived by his devoted and beloved wife of 47 years, Joyce Thomas Manganelli; his loving son and daughter, Michael D. Manganelli and his wife Rebecca of Union Beach, Tamme Manganelli of Keyport; his dear sisters, Lois Linde of Lakewood, Linda Cusick and her husband Joseph of Keansburg; and also his cherished granddaughter, Kristin Manganelli."

Notes for Joyce Thomas:

The birth dates entered here for Joyce Manganelli and her children come from public records of uncertain reliability.

Michael Manganelli Jr. and Joyce Thomas had the following children:

145.
 - i. MICHAEL D.⁷ MANGANELLI was born on 12 Nov 1964. He married REBECCA. She was born on 21 Jul 1967.
 - ii. TAMME MANGANELLI was born on 26 Jun 1970.
139. **IVAN HOWELL⁶ LANDON JR.** (Ivan Howell⁵, Jesse Warren⁴, James³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 02 May 1928 in Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died on 02 Dec 1986 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married **PATRICIA PEPLING**.

Notes for Ivan Howell Landon Jr.:

The Last Will and Testament of Ivan H. Landon, Jr., written 8 May 1980 and proved 12 Dec 1986, gives his residence as 52 Thomas St. in High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Named in the will are wife Patricia Landon, and children Deborah Krehley, Sandy Banks, and Eric Landon (Bk.311, p.236).

Ivan Howell Landon Jr. and Patricia Pepling had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH⁷ LANDON.
 - ii. SANDY LANDON.
 - iii. ERIC LANDON.
140. **JAMES RUSSELL⁶ LANDON** (Russell B.⁵, Charles C.⁴, Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 22 Feb 1928 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He died in Jun 1976 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ). He married **BETTIE JANE**. She was born on 27 Jan 1936. She died on 30 Nov 1993 in Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ).

Notes for James Russell Landon:

The S.S.D.I. lists James Landon, born 23 Feb 1928 and died Jun 1976, whose last residence was Whitehouse Station, HunterdonCo., NJ.

James Russell Landon and Bettie Jane had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁷ LANDON.
 - ii. WILLIAM EARL LANDON.
 - iii. DAVID WILLIAM LANDON.
 - iv. JAYNE MARIE LANDON.
 - v. EUGENE ALLEN LANDON.
141. **SHIRLEY⁶ LANDON** (Charles A.⁵, Charles C.⁴, Abraham³, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt,

Generation 6 (con't)

Charles A.⁵, Charles C.⁴, Abraham³, Calvin Columbus, David). She married **RANDY SIMERSON**.

Randy Simerson and Shirley Landon had the following children:

- i. MELODY⁷ SIMERSON.
- ii. DONNA SIMERSON.
- iii. ROBIN SIMERSON.
- iv. KELLY SIMERSON.

142. **MARILYN JEAN⁶ PHILHOWER** (Alice May⁵ Landon, Anthony Malick⁴ Landon, Abraham³ Landon, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 17 Jun 1931 in Cokesbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She died on 07 May 2010 in Califon, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Cokesbury Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ). She married **VOLDEMARS Z. FREIBERGS**.

Notes for Marilyn Jean Philhower:

An obituary for Marilyn Jean Freibergs appeared in the 13 May 2010 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Marilyn died 7 May 2010 at age 78y at her Califon home. Marilyn "was born at Cokesbury on June 17, 1931, a daughter of Arnold and Alice M. Landon Philhower and was a longtime resident of Califon." She was a "graduate of Wilford Beauty Academy in Newark" and "was the owner and operator of Jean's Beauty Shop in Califon." The obituary notes that her son, David, died 2006, and that "Jean is survived by her husband, Voldemars Z. Freibergs; three sons, Douglas Freibergs of Oxford, Daniel Freibergs of Califon and Donald Freibergs of Tewksbury Township; two daughters, Susan Hoernlen and Kathy Freibergs, both in Virginia; a sister, Genevieve DeMott of High Bridge; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and a niece and a nephew."

Voldemars Z. Freibergs and Marilyn Jean Philhower had the following children:

- i. DAVID PHILHOWER⁷ FREIBERGS was born on 03 Feb 1957. He died on 27 Nov 2006 in Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Mountain View Cemetery, Cokesbury, Hunterdon Co., NJ).
- ii. DOUGLAS FREIBERGS.
- iii. DANIEL FREIBERGS.
- iv. SUSAN JEAN FREIBERGS.
- v. KATHY FREIBERGS.
- vi. DONALD FREIBERGS.
- vii. JESSICA FREIBERGS.

143. **GENEVIEVE⁶ PHILHOWER** (Alice May⁵ Landon, Anthony Malick⁴ Landon, Abraham³ Landon, Charity Ann² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt, Arnold). She married **UNKNOWN DEMOTT**.

Unknown DeMott and Genevieve Philhower had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM PAUL⁷ DEMOTT.
- ii. JANET DEMOTT.

Generation 7

144. **LINDA⁷ BARKER** (Jack Reginald⁶, Scott Walter⁵, Theodore S.⁴, Margaret³ Everitt, Jesse² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 16 Dec 1949 in SD. She married (1) **LYNN BERGSTROM**, son of Willmir Bergstrom and Delphus Struck, on 09 Dec 1967 in Pennington Co., SD. He was born about 1948 in SD. She married (2) **DAVID F. KOCH**. He was born on 27 Oct 1955.

Lynn Bergstrom and Linda Barker had the following children:

- i. CORINNE LYNN⁸ BERGSTROM was born on 20 Jul 1967 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD. She died on 05 Oct 2005 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD (Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD).

Notes for Corinne Lynn Bergstrom:

Generation 7 (con't)

An obituary for Corinne Lynn Bergstrom states: "Corinne Lynn Bergstrom, 38, died October 5, 2005 at her home in Rapid City. . . . Corinne L. Bergstrom was born July 20th, 1967 in Rapid City. She attended Zion Lutheran, Rapid City Public, and Piedmont Schools, graduating from Sturgis High School in 1986. Corinne's love of her life was her precious 10-year-old daughter Nathalie. . . . Blessed and grateful for having shared her life is her daughter Nathalie, Rapid City; grandparents, Jack and June Barker, and Delphus Bergstrom, Rapid City; father and stepmother, Lynn and Cheryl Bergstrom, Rapid City; mother and stepfather, David and Linda Koch, Rapid City; a sister, Jada Lynn Bergstrom, Rapid City; stepbrothers, Dana Koch, Bozeman, Montana and Jesse Lewton, Rapid City; stepsister, Melissa Mahaffey, Rapid City; aunts, Deb Barker and Marlene Bisek, Rapid City; uncles, Arnold and Harlan Bergstrom; and many beloved friends and their families. Corinne was preceded in death by her grandmother, Nathalie Barker, and grandfather, Willmer Bergstrom, stepsister, Cartney Koch Mcraven and numerous aunts and uncles."

NOTE: 19 year-old Lynn Bergstrom married 17 year-old Linda Barker on 9 Dec 1967 in Pennington Co., SD. The two divorced. Linda remarried David Koch, and Lynn remarried Cheryl Lewton, born about 1960, on 10 Jun 1995 in Pennington Co. Delphus Struck (1921-2006) first married Charles Bisek, and on 12 Dec 1941 remarried Willmir Bergstrom (1916-2003).

ii. JADA LYNN BERGSTROM was born on 15 Jul 1974 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD.

145. **MICHAEL D.⁷ MANGANELLI** (Michael⁶ Jr., Evelyn⁵ Smith, Bessie Adeline⁴ Everitt, John F.³ Everitt, Samuel C.² Everitt, Joseph¹ Everitt) was born on 12 Nov 1964. He married **REBECCA**. She was born on 21 Jul 1967.

Michael D. Manganelli and Rebecca had the following child:

i. KRISTIN⁸ MANGANELLI.